



822

ORIGINAL

MILITARY VALUE ANALYSIS:
DATA CALL WORK SHEET FOR
RESERVE CENTER: NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER, PHILADELPHIA, PA
ACTIVITY UIC: 61870

Category..... Personnel Support
Subcategory..... Reserve Training Centers
Type..... Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Training Centers

*****If any responses are classified, attach a separate classified annex*****



Enclosure 72



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Data for Military Value

Introduction 1

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

Mission Statement 3

A. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization

1. Utilization 4
2. Off-Site and Audio Visual Instruction 5
3. Off-Site and Audio Visual Instruction Additions 6

4. Utilization requiring special/unique facilities..... 6

B. Other Support

1. Client/Customer Base

a. Units assigned 7
b. Other Units that utilize the Reserve Command/Center..... 7
c. Where Unit drills 8
d. Not Assigned utilization 8
e. Contributory (Peacetime) Support 8

2. Demographics

a. Travel Distance to Reserve Command/Center..... 8
b. Other Reserve Command/Centers within 100 miles..... 8
c. Other Reserve Command/Centers beyond 100 miles..... 8
d. Reserve Command/Centers in the state..... 9
e. Other Guard, Reserve facilities 10





- f. Waiting for billets 10
- g. Unique Demographic impacts on recruiting..... 10
- h. Unique Demographic impact on outside recruiting..... 10
- i. Other military support missions..... 10
- j. Any new missions planned..... 10
- k. Other Non-Military Support
 - 1. Role in disaster assistance..... 11
 - 2. Direct support to agencies..... 11
 - 3.. Any new non-DoD missions planned 11

FACILITIES

A. Facility Description

- 1. Facility type and condition..... 12
- 2. Facility square footage..... 13
- 3. NAVFACINST 11010.44E..... 13
- 4. Outside utilization..... 14
 - 6. Marine Corps Reserve Vehicles & Equipment..... 15
 - 7. Other Training Buildings..... 16
- 9. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization outside of buildings..... 17
- 10. Equipment Utilized..... 18
- 11. Unusable Areas..... 19
- 12. Limited Use Areas..... 19
 - a. Restricted Use..... 19
- Berthing Capacity Module..... 20



4297

Weapons and Munitions Module.....	25
Location	
1. Proximity to Reservists.....	29
2. Proximity to Transportation Nodes.....	29
3. Proximity to Mobilization Sites.....	29
Weather.....	30
Features and Capabilities.....	31
Ability for Expansion.....	32
Quality of Life Module.....	35



Introduction

1. **Purpose.** This introduction provides general instructions for replying to this data call; individual questions and footnotes give specific instructions for completion of tables, computations, etc.

2. References

a. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility (drill space) Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

b. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

c. NAVFAC P-80 provides a discussion of the general nature of each CCN; use it to delineate "types" of facilities that share a common CCN.

d. Refer to NAVFACINST 11010.44E for definition of adequate, substandard, and inadequate facilities.

3. **Definition of Terms.** For purposes of this data call the following apply:

a. A **Course of Instruction** (i.e. Navy Rights and Responsibilities Workshop, Operations Security) comprises one or more individual contact periods (classes).

b. A **Facility** is a space (e.g. a room), a defined area (e.g. a range), a structure (e.g. a building), or a structure other than a building (e.g. an obstacle course); it is possible for a building to house one or more facilities of different types.

4. Coordinating Instructions

a. Enter the primary UIC of the data call respondent at the bottom of each page of the response; ensure that additional pages created include this identifier.

b. Where information about current facilities available is requested, include MILCON projects that are not BRAC related, which have been authorized and appropriated and for which contracts are to be awarded by 30 September 1994; do not include projects submitted in the FY 95 Presidential Budget. Proposed MILCON projects in support of previous BRAC decisions should be included in response by gaining activities but excluded from closing or losing activities.

c. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year 2001 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

d. Tenant activities of a Reserve Training Center that use space must be



accounted for under the Reserve Command/Center UIC for all courses taught and classroom space utilized.

e. Unless specified otherwise, "throughput" figures should include that from all sources (DON, other DoD, reserve and/or active components, and non-DoD).

f.. Use "N/A" to respond to a question and/or table that does not apply; **provide the reason(s) why it is not applicable.**

i. **Provide best estimates where projections of future requirements are requested.**



MISSION REQUIREMENTS

Mission Statement: State the mission of this Reserve Command/Center in sufficient detail that it can be distinguished from other Reserve facilities.

TRAIN AND ADMINISTER THE SELECTED RESERVISTS
IN THE PHILADELPHIA AREA FOR MOBILIZATION.

FEB/MAR 95 - NRRC PHIL WILL MOVE
TO FT DIX, NJ

AMC
CNSRF 331
22 Jun 94

61870



OPTIONAL FORM 88 (7-90)

FAX TRANSMITTAL

of pages 1

To	CDR CLARKE	From	NARC PHILA LCDR DRUMM
Dept./Agency	CNSRP (331)	Phone #	DSN 442-5801
Fax #		Fax #	

Mission Requirements

A. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization

1. Using the table below, indicate the utilization of drill space that are currently conducted at your Reserve Command/Center. For each utilization give the number of students trained, "throughput" during FY 1993, what facility in the Reserve Command/Center was utilized, or CGN outside of the Reserve Center, and the number of facility hours used in each utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities used times the number drill period hours per year the facility was occupied. For example if a Reserve Command/Center utilizes 5 classrooms, 48 weekends a year for 16 hours, the facility hours would be 5 x 48 x 16 = 3840.

Purpose of Utilization	Student Throughput	# of Uses	Drill Space Utilized	Facility (space) Hours
CLASS ROOM	720	24	253	384
CLASS ROOM	720	24	247	384
CLASS ROOM	720	24	209	384
CLASS ROOM	720	24	AT	384
CLASS ROOM	720	24	MED	384
CLASS ROOM	720	24	316	384
CLASS ROOM	720	24	317	384
DRILL SPACE	3600	24	318/319	384
CLASS ROOM	720	24	329	384
CONF ROOM	720	24	CONF RM	384

Mission Requirements

61870



2. For the instruction conducted by your personnel away from the Reserve Command/Center during Authorized Directed Drill periods, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, etc.).

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
INSTRUCTOR TRNR	TWO 4 DAYS / FY	OFF SITE INSTRUCTOR
NAVLEAD	14 DAYS / FY	"
NR+R	2 DAYS / FY	"
CPR	6 DAYS / FY	"

61870



3. For the instruction available at your Reserve Command/Center, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, video tape, etc.) that could be conducted away from your installation during your normal Authorized/Directed drilling periods.

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION PER YR.	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
ALL INSTRUCTION CONDUCTED AT NRRC PHILA COULD BE CONDUCTED IN ANY CLASS ROOM ANYWHERE BY MOVING A/V HARDWARE.		

4. List facility (drill space) uses of your Reserve Command/Center that require special/unique facilities (drill spaces) which are not reasonably available (within 100 miles) at any other Guard or Reserve Command/Center.

Course	Unique/Special Facility Requirements
NONE	

B. Other Training Support

1. Client/Customer Base.

61870



a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this facility as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL
RCWB	USNR	81203	74	1	0
FHPRIMA	USNR		6	0	0
FHPRIMD	USNR		5	0	0
FHPRIMC	USNR		6	0	0
FHDETJ	USNR	83094	37	0	0
CG-61	USNR	83129	38	0	0
MOTU-2	USNR	83273	14	0	0
RNMCB21	USNR	85238	1	0	0
MDSU-2	USNR	85611	32	0	0

b. List all other units/groups not previously mentioned (active, reserve, guard, civilian, social agency, charitable organization, etc.) that utilizes space at your installation as of 30 September 1994.

UNIT	Facilities Used
SEA CADETS	CLASSROOMS, ASSEMBLY HALL, STORAGE ROOMS, OFFICE
2027 USARF SMOOD	CLASSROOMS, OFFICE.

61870





a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this facility as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL
NAAC PHNA	USNR	85883	16	0	0
CSS-6	USNR	86112	23	0	0
DISC	USNR	86639	9	0	0
ASD	USNR	86644	30	0	0
PNSV	USNR	86704	10	0	0
PMT	USNR	86745	24	0	0
NRCC NAAPES	USNR	86814	24	0	0
ONRTECH	USNR	86987	14	0	0
DCMD	USNR	87049	10	0	0

61870

a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this facility as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL
FH DET I	USNR	87068	21	0	0
SECGRU	USNR	87184	50	0	0
LSD	USNR	87412	5	0	0
NOCTC	USNR	88143	15	0	0
AS-39	USNR	88255	25	0	0
4th PSCG	USNR	88424	13	0	0
NOCL	USNR	89088	9	0	0
NAVSEA 304	USNR	89125	6	0	0
NAVSEA 1404	USNR	89130	4	0	0

61870



a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this facility as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL
NCSO	USNR	89195	36	0	0
NAVSEA 874	USNR	89330	6	0	0
NAVSESS	USNR	89918	31	0	0
NAVBASE	USNR	89458	61	0	0

61870

c. For Fiscal Year 1993 list the percentage of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization performed at the Reserve Command/Center, Gaining Command or other site.

UNIT (Navy or Marine Corps)	SITE		
	Reserve Command/Center	Gaining Command	Other Site
ASO	0%	100%	0%
NRCC NAPLES	10%	90	0
DISC	0%	100	0
VTU GEN	100	0	0
VTU LAW	100	0	0
VTU SUP	100	0	0

d. For fiscal years 1991, 1992 and 1993, how many reservists not assigned to your facilities performed Authorized/Directed Drills at your site (i.e. for additional duty, convenience, unique equipment or trainer unitization, etc.)? Include all military branches and supply explanation. 100-VARIOUS CLASSES, IE INSTRUCTOR TRAINING, CPO/PO INDOC., COMMAND EXCELLENCE, TRAINING OFFICER COURSE.

e. What percentage of your assigned Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Units' Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization is spent in Fleet contributory (Peacetime) support both at your Reserve Command/Center and at other activities? Specify percentage and where performed.

Pg 1 OF 6

61870



c. For FY 1993 list the percentage of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization performed at the Reserve Command/Center, Gaining Command or other site.

UNIT (Navy or Marine Corps)	SITE		
	Reserve Command/Center	GAINING COMMAND	OTHER SITE
SECGRU	90 %	10 %	0 %
NCSO NORTH ATLANTIC	90	10	0
AS-39	90	10	0
RAG-A	50	10	50
ONR	90	10	0
NAUSEA ZUP	90	10	0

Pg 2 of 6

61870

c. For FY 1993 list the percentage of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization performed at the Reserve Command/Center, Gaining Command or other site.

UNIT (Navy or Marine Corps)	SITE		
	Reserve Command/Center	GAINING COMMAND	OTHER SITE
4th FSSG	50 %	50 %	0 %
CSS-6	90	10	0
NAUSEA 304	90	10	0
RCHB-8	10	10	80
NAUSEA 1404	90	10	0
LSO	90	10	0

c. For FY 1993 list the percentage of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization performed at the Reserve Command/Center, Gaining Command or other site.

UNIT (Navy or Marine Corps)	SITE		
	Reserve Command/Center	GAINING COMMAND	OTHER SITE
NDCL	10 %	10 %	80 %
DCMD	0	100	0
NSY	10	10	80
NAUBASE	100	0	0
NDCTC	0	100	0
NRCC PHILA	90	10	0

Pg 4 of 6

6/870

c. For FY 1993 list the percentage of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization performed at the Reserve Command/Center, Gaining Command or other site.

UNIT (Navy or Marine Corps)	SITE		
	Reserve Command/Center	GAINING COMMAND	OTHER SITE
PMT	80 %	10 %	10 %
MDSU-2	20	10	70
MOTU-2	90	10	0
CG-61	90	10	0
RAG-B	50	0	50
VTU-DENTAL	10	90	0

c. For FY 1993 list the percentage of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization performed at the Reserve Command/Center, Gaining Command or other site.

UNIT (Navy or Marine Corps)	SITE		
	Reserve Command/Center	GAINING COMMAND	OTHER SITE
NAVSESSES	10 %	10 %	80 %
NAVBASE SECURITY	90	10	0
FH DET I	50	20	30
FH DET J	50	20	30

Pg 6 of 6

61870



4. Demographics (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel	673	206	53

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

SEE ATTACHED LISTS.

Name of Center	miles

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

SEE ATTACHED LISTS

Name of Center	miles

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc, without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

SEE ATTACHED LISTS

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
		NONE

61870



NAVAL RESERVE READINESS COMMAND REGION FOUR
 5957 NEW JERSEY AVENUE
 FORT DIX NJ 08640-8000

✓ FORT DIX <100 NAVAL RESERVE CENTER LCDR M. FREDERICK (609) 562-2549
 FORT DIX 5957 NEW JERSEY AVENUE FAX: THD
 5952 ORLANDO STREET
 FORT DIX NJ 08640-7800

✓ KEARNY <100 NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER CDR M. DONABOE (201) 690-5906/7
 53 HACKENSACK AVENUE FAX: 690-5527
 KEARNY NJ 07032-3238

✓ LEHIGH <100 VALLEY (ALLENTOWN) NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER LCDR C. REICHL (215) 264-8823
 1400 POSTAL ROAD 8843
 ALLENTOWN PA 18103-9503 FAX: 264-1169

✓ BRONX <100 (FT. SCHUYLER) NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER CDR M. S. GIORGINO (718) 892-0312
 100 PENNYFIELD AVENUE FAX: 0313
 FORT SCHUYLER FAX: 892-9464
 BRONX NY 10465-4196

✓ BROOKLYN <100 NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE READINESS CENTER CDR F. P. DUNPHY (718) 258-0258
 ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER FAX: 0449
 FLOYD BENNETT FIELD FAX: 258-0753
 BROOKLYN NY 11234-7097

PERTH AMBOY NAVAL RESERVE CENTER LCDR C. MEYER (908) 826-3828
 1 FAYETTE STREET 3838
 PERTH AMBOY NJ 08861-4291 FAX: 324-8725

PHILADELPHIA (NB) NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER BLDG 662 CAPT D. HARBISON (215) 897-5802/8
 662 BROAD STREET FAX: 897-5628
 PHILADELPHIA PA 19112-5093

READING NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER LCDR J. P. FORD (610) 378-5175
 615 KENBORST BLVD 0164/5
 READING PA 19611-1717 FAX: 378-5176

WILMINGTON NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER LCDR J. AGGAS (302) 998-3328/9
 3920 KIRKWOOD HIGHWAY FAX: 992-9347
 WILMINGTON DE 19808-5194

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS COMMAND REGION SIX
 WASHINGTON NAVY YARD
 901 M STREET S E
 WASHINGTON DC 20374-5009

✓ BALTIMORE <100 NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER CDR D. LIVINGSTONE (410) 752-4561
 FORT MCHENRY BLDG #3 4562
 BALTIMORE MD 21230-5392 FAX: 752-8352

✓ STATEN ISLAND (FT. WORDSWORTH) NAVAL RESERVE CENTER CDR J. J. KEARNEY (718) 727-0900/1
 356 NEW YORK AVENUE 0914
 STATEN ISLAND NY 10305-5098 FAX: 981-5456

(1870)

10/15/94

WILLIAMSPORT

NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS
RESERVE CENTER
1307 GROVE STREET
WILLIAMSPORT PA 17701-2423

LT D. REED

(717) 323-7991
3321
FAX: 323-4312

✓ ADELPHI < 200

NAVAL RESERVE CENTER
2600 POWDER MILL ROAD
ADELPHI MD 20783-1198

CDR K. A. JOENSON

(301) 394-3966/
FAX: 394-4847

✓ AVOCA < 200

NAVAL RESERVE CENTER
1200 NAVY WAY ROAD
AVOCA PA 18641-2299

LCDR P. MCKINNEY

(717) 457-8430
8458
FAX: 457-4042

✓ HARRISBURG < 200

NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS
RESERVE CENTER
2991 NORTH SECOND STREET
HARRISBURG PA 17110-1298

LCDR F. KOMYOSKI

(717) 265-8069
8070
FAX: 232-8735

✓ LEWES < 200

NAVAL RESERVE FACILITY
77 CAPE HENLOPEN DRIVE
LEWES DE 19958-1195

LCDR T. SEKTON

(302) 645-6631
FAX: 645-9636

✓ WASHINGTON, DC
(ANACOSTIA)

NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS
RESERVE CENTER
ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER
NDW ANACOSTIA
BLDG 351
WASHINGTON-DC-20374-2511

CAPT W. T. RICE

(202) 433-4475/6
DSN 288-4475/6
4491
FAX: 433-2791

✓ POUGHKEEPSIE
< 200

NAVAL RESERVE CENTER
75 OAKLEY STREET
POUGHKEEPSIE NY 12601-2093

LCDR V. M. LARSON

(914) 452-1755
FAX: 454-7375

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS COMMAND REGION TWO
1 AMSTERDAM ROAD
GSA DEPOT BLDG 1
SCOTIA NY 12302-9465

61870

D. PA ACTIVITIES.

N14A	Budget Assistant, Mrs M T Andrick	8744
N14B	Accounting Technician Mrs C Coates	8743
N16	Management Analyst, Mr E R Vigeis	8716
N2	ACOS for Admin, LT C Tait	8712
N21	Admin Assistant, YNC (SW) T E Veasy	8717
N22	EO Specialist, EM1 T D Jack	8750
N24	CACO Coordinator, Mr F P Klem	8724
N24A	Assistant CACO Coord, YN1 E C Haug	8725
N25	Support Service Specialist, Ms M Van Cliff	8715
N25A	Asst Support Service Spec, YN2 C A Seng	8751
N25B	Mail & File Clerk, Mr S. Coppolino	8751
N3	ACOS Ops/LOG/Security Mgr Ms P Porter	8730
N3S	Secretary, Ms P Vicario	8738
N31	Asst Opns Officer, OSC GK Mitchell	8738
N9	OINC Boat Det COMNAVBASE	
	Mr S Kavanagh	AV 955-4958
N92	Secretary, Vacant	COMM (617) 242-5672/5673
N93	Fleet Recr Dir, Mr D Tusinski	COMM (617) 242-5672/5673

ADDU TO CCMNAVBASE

00G	Safety Officer, Mr B Long	5117
09	Naval Base Chaplain, CAPT H T Brcgan	5103/5104/5105
N6	Fleet Recreation Coordinator, Ms S Staub	5572
N19	OCPM, NE Region, Mr F Catenaccio	6527/6529/6529
N34	Naval Base Comm Officer, CWO3 H P Garey	5170/5171
N34A	Deputy Base Comm Officer, Mr. F. J. Fox	5170/5171
N43	Navbase Supply Officer, CAPT. B J Maguire	3131/3153
N45	Navbase Civil Engr, CAPT. T A Dames	6100
N451	Deputy Civil Engr, Mr C Grogan	6359
N46	Navbase Ordnance Ofcr, LCDR M. B. Johnson	3716
N49	CDR, Naval Shipyard, CAPT. A. D. Clark	3703/5661
N50	CO NAVSSES, CAPT. M J McGaraghan	7005
N51	CO Naval Regn Contr Ctr, CAPT J W Jones	5401/5402
N52	CO RSG/SIMA, CDR N Hale	6725
N53	CO NDCTC, CDR R A Laraway	5550
N54	CO Naval Weapons Station Earle NJ	
	CAPT W M Migraia	(201) 577-2880/VON 449-2380/08

COMMANDER, NAVAL BASE PHILADELPHIA
BLDG 6
PHILADELPHIA PA 19112-509

AUTOVON 443-XXXX
COMMERCIAL (215) 897-XXXX
FAX 5777

00	Commander, Naval Base, RADM J R Dairymple	8700
A1	Executive Secretary, Ms A Blanco	8706
01	Chief of Staff, CAPT E C Scanlon	8701
01S	Chief of Staff Yeoman, YN1 K D McClellan	8711
001	Flag Aide, LCDR P O Wheeler	8708
001C	Flag Driver, BM1 T Wilson	8709
001B	Flag Driver/Pkrg Coord, EN1 R L E Ray	8709
001A	Flag Driver/Pkrg Coord/Bldg Mgr, BM1 L J Mazur	8709
002	Command Master Chief, HMCM R B Littlejohn	8702
005	Deputy EEO Officer, Mr J K Holiday	8705
007	Security Officer (ADDU), Mr P A Lehrman	4540/3712
007A	Physical Security Specialist, Mr S G Melly	4540
03	Staff Judge Advocate, CDR E A Rounds III	8703
031	Assistant Staff JAG, Mrs. L. Smith	8731
031A	Legalman, LN2 D V Umstead	8732
031B	Legal Clerk, Mrs K Sullivan	8732
04	Environmental Manager, Mr M Dubin	8760
07	Public Affairs Officer, LT K J Braithwaite	8707
07K	PAO Assistant, Mrs C McDermott	8775
072	Spvsr Public Affairs Spec, Mr W Hudson	8772
073	Editor, SEABREEZE, Mr. B. Combs	8773
	Suzurban Cable Co	467-0229
N1	Comptroller, W Frank	8710
N1S	Secretary, Ms L M Andersen	8713

OUTLYING COMNAVBASE PHILADELPHIA
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS ACTIVITIES

Branch Clinic, Navy Aviation Supply Office	(215) 697-2627	AV 442
Defense Industrial Supply Center	(215) 697-2409	AV 442
Defense Contract Admin Services Region	(215) 952-4003	AV 444
Defense Mapping Agency District Center	(215) 697-2277	AV 442
Defense Personnel Support Center	(215) 952-2315	AV 444
Marine Corps Liaison Office, DPSC	(215) 952-3010	AV 444
Marine Corps, 3rd BN, 14th MAR,		
Woodhaven Road	(215) 934-6555/6	
Military Enlistment Proc Station		
(MEPS) Cherry Station	(215) 566-9374	
Navy Air Technical Service Facility	(215) 697-2951	AV 442
Navy Aviation Supply Office	(215) 697-2514	AV 442
NORTHNAVFACENGCOM, ROICC, ASC	(215) 897-6475	AV 443
Navy Clothing & Textile Res Fac,		
DPSC	(215) 952-3801	AV 444
Navy International Logistics Control Off	(215) 697-4350	AV 442
Navy Mil Air Traffic Coord Unit	(215) 365-2889	
Navy Publications and Form Center	(215) 697-2585	AV 442
Navy Recruiting District	(215) 597-4820	
N & MROTC University of Penn	(215) 398-7436/7	

OTHER PHILADELPHIA STANDARD METROPOLITAN
STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA) ACTIVITIES

NAVAL AUDIT SERVICE, NE REGION,		
CAMDEN NJ	(609) 757-5169/70	
RESUPSHIP	(215) 449-2074	
I & I STAFF, 10TH BULK FUEL CO, USMCR,		
FOLSOM PA	(215) 532-7951	

61870

AEGIS, COMBATSYSENGDEVSITE, MOORESTOWN NJ	(609) 722-2996	
AEGIS, NAVSEATECHREP, MOORESTOWN NJ	(609) 722-2425	
DCASPRO, RCA, MOORESTOWN NJ	(609) 866-7195	
N & M ROTC UNITS, VILLANOVA	(609) 645-7382	
* BRANCH CLINIC, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-3007 A/V 441	
* NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-3192 A/V 441	
* NAVAL AUDIT SERVICE, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-3732 A/V 441	
* NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-2552 A/V 441	
* NAVY PUBS & PRINTING SER OFF DET, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-2220 A/V 441	
* NAVY RESALE, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-2925 A/V 441	
* NJROTC, AREA MANAGER, AREA 4, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-2179 A/V 441	
* NORTHNAVFACENGCNTR, ROICC, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-3113 A/V 441	
* PERSONNEL SUPPORT ACTIVITY DET, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-3050 A/V 441	
* BRANCH CLINIC, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6362 A/V 991	
* BRANCH DENTAL CLINIC, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6370 A/V 991	
* CCPO, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 897-6507 A/V 443	
* HELICOPTER SQUADRON, HS94, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6810 A/V 991	
* LOGISTICS SQUADRON, VR52, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6553 A/V 991	
* MARINE AIR GROUP, MAG49, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-7604 A/V 991	
* TSD, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6053 A/V 991	
* 913-TAG US, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6053 A/V 991	
* 111 TACTICAL AIR FORCE SG TANG, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6053 A/V 991	
* 79TH ARCOM, WILLOW GROVE	(215) 443-6053 A/V 991	
* NAVAL AIR MAINTENANCE TRAINING DET, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6920 A/V 991	
* NAVAL AVIATION ENGR SERV UNIT, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6149 A/V 991	
* NAVY RESALE ACTIVITY, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6031 A/V 991	
* NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6044 A/V 991	
* NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHY COMMAND DET, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6576 A/V 991	
* PATROL SQUADRON, VP64, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6400 A/V 991	
* PATROL SQUADRON, VP66, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6600 A/V 991	
* PERSONNEL SUPPORT ACT DET, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6855 A/V 991	
* RESERVE ANTISUB WARFARE TRNG CNTR, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6503 A/V 991	
OTHER PENNSYLVANIA ACTIVITIES		
* NAV&MAR CORPS RESERVE CENTER, ALLENTOWN, PA	215 266 1234/5	
* NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, ALTOONA, PA	814 943 0731	
* NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, AVOCA, PA	717 824 1728	
* US ARMY WAR COLLEGE, CARLISLE BARRACKS	717 242 4200	
* I & I, 1ST PN TRUCK CO, HQ BN, 4TH MARDIV, CONNELLSVILLE, PA	412 628 9181	
* NAV & MAR CORPS RESERVE CEN, EBENSBURG, PA	814 472 5083	
* FOURTH MARINE CORPS, TRUCK DIV, ERIE, PA	814 866 3073	
* N & MC RESERVE TRAINING CENTER, ERIE, PA	814 866 3073	
* US ARMY RESERVES, ERIE, PA	814 866 3073	
N & MC RESERVE CENTER, HARRISBURG, PA	717 782 452	
* NAVY RECRUITING DISTRICT, HARRISBURG, PA	717 255 757	
* N & MC RESERVE CENTER, LEHIGH VALLEY, PA	215 624 882	
* NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, MCKEESPORT, PA	412 673 8118	
* BRANCH CLINIC, NAVAL HOSP PHILA, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 3461 A/V 430	
* BRANCH NAVY EXCHANGE, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 6594 A/V 430	
* CONTRACT OPERATING PARTS DEPOT, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 6605 A/V 430	
* DEFENSE DEPOT, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 2327 A/V 430	
* DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL PLANT EQUIP CEN, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 3412 A/V 430	
* DEFENSE OPERATIONS SUPPORT OFFICE, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 4343 A/V 430	
* DEFENSE REUTILIZATION & MRKG OFF, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 7684 A/V 430	
* DLA WEAPONS SYSTEM SUPPORT OFF, LIAISON OFF, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 4343 A/V 430	
* FEDERAL SUPPLY SERVICE BUREAU, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 4343 A/V 430	
* GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE REP, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 2788 A/V 430	
* GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 2788 A/V 430	
* NAVAL AUDIT SITE SPCC, BLDG 310, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 3684 A/V 430	
* NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, RU, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 4318 A/V 430	
* NAVRESSO FIELD SUPPORT OFFICE, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 6594 A/V 430	
* NAVSEA LOGISTICS CENTER, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 5850 A/V 430	
* NAVY FLEET MATERIAL SUPPORT OFF, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 6408 A/V 430	
* NAVY PUBS & PRTG SERV DET OFF, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 3777 A/V 430	
* NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CENTER, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 4343 A/V 430	
* NORTHNAVFACENGCNTR ROICC, MECHANICSBURG, PA	215 897 6475 A/V 443	
* PERSONNEL SUPPORT ACT DET, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 3778 A/V 430	
* PITTSBURGH NAVAL REACTORS OFF, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 3486 A/V 430	
* PITTSBURGH NAVAL REACTORS OFF, MONROEVILLE, PA	412 476 7249	
* MARINE CORPS RECRUITING STATION, NEW CUMBERLAND, PA	215 897 6303	
* MEPS HARRISBURG, NEW CUMBERLAND, PA	717 770 6406	
* I & I STAFF, 4TH FSSG, USMCR, PITTSBURGH, PA	412 681 6364	
* MARINE CORPS RECRUITING STATION, PITTSBURGH, PA	215 897 6303	
* MEPS PITTSBURGH, PA	412 644 5805/4476	
* NAVY RECRUITING DISTRICT, PITTSBURGH, PA	412 644 5898	
* NROTC UNIT, CARNEGIE-MELLON, PITTSBURGH, PA	412 268 5109	
* NAVMARCORPS RESERVE CTR, PITTSBURGH, PA	412 681 6363	
* PERSUPPDET, PITTSBURGH, PA	412 644 6306	
* DCASMA, READING, PA	215 320 5010	
* MARCOR RESERVE TRNG CTR, 3D BN, 14TH MAR, READING, PA	215 373 1607	
* NAVMARCOR RESERVE CENTER, READING, PA	215 378 5175	

61870

E. List all other Guard, Reserve and non-DoD facilities within 100 miles your Reserve Command/Center that your assigned personnel could use for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization or with which you could share resources or drill space (i.e shared equipment, instructors, instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc.), without regard for scheduling and/or manning conflicts.

SEE ATTACHED LISTS

F. For the entire Reserve Command/Center, summarize the average number of reservists on waiting lists for reserve billets in all units during the year. (i.e. VTU, IRR and recruits).

RESERVISTS	FISCAL YEAR 1994
OFFICER	54
ENLISTED	34

G. What are the unique demographics of your area that could help or hinder the recruitment of the type(s) and/or numbers of Navy/Marine Corps Selected Reservists needed to fulfill your requirements?(i.e. limited maritime access, small population center, etc.)

NONE

H. What are the unique demographics of your area that could help or hinder the recruitment of the type(s) and/or numbers of Navy/Marine Corps Selected Reservists needed to fulfill requirements at other Reserve Command/Centers? (i.e. large population center, proximity to active Navy facilities, etc.)

LARGE POPULATION CENTER.

H. List any other military support missions currently conducted at/from your Reserve Command/Center (e.g., port of embarkation for USNR and USMCR personnel, other active duty/reserve personnel or logistics transfer missions).

NO

I. Are any new military missions planned for this Reserve Command/Center?

NO

61870



LOW FACILITIES
WITHIN 100 MILES

14A	Budget Assistant, Mrs M. A. ...	8711
14B	Accounting Technician, Mrs C Coates	8743
16	Management Analyst, Mr E R Vigeis	8716
2	ACOS for Admin, LT C Tait	8712
21	Admin Assistant, YNC (SW) T E Veasy	8717
I22	EO Specialist, EM1 T D Jack	8750
I24	CACO Coordinator, Mr F P Klem	8724
I24A	Assistant CACO Coord, YN1 E C Haug	8725
I25	Support Service Specialist, Ms M Van Cliff	8715
I25A	Asst Support Service Spec, YN2 C A Seng	8751
I25B	Mail & File Clerk, Mr S. Coppolino	8751
I3	ACOS Ops/LOG/Security Mgr Ms P Porter	8730
I3S	Secretary, Ms P Vicario	8738
I31	Asst Opns Officer, OSC GK Mitchell	8738
I9	OINC Bost Det COMNAVBASE	

Mr S Kavanagh..... A/V 955-4958

N92	Secretary, Vacant	COMM (617) 242-5672/5673
N93	Fleet Recr Dir, Mr D Tusinski	COMM (617) 242-5672/5673

ADDU TO CCMNAVBASE

00G	Safety Officer, Mr B Long	5117
09	Naval Base Chaplain, CAPT H T Brogan	5103/5104/5105
N6	Fleet Recreation Coordinator, Ms S Staub	5572
N19	CCPM, NE Region, Mr F Catanaccio	6527/6529/6529
N34	Naval Base Comm Officer, CWC3 H P Garey	5170/5171
N34A	Deputy Base Comm Officer, Mr. F. J. Fox	5170/5171
N43	Navbase Supply Officer, CAPT. B J Maguire	3131/3153
N45	Navbase Civil Engr, CAPT. T A Dames	6100
N451	Deputy Civil Engr, Mr C Grogan	6359
N46	Navbase Ordnance Ofcr, LCDR M. B. Johnson	3716
N49	CDR, Naval Shipyard, CAPT. A. D. Clark	3703/5661
N50	CO NAVSSES, CAPT. M J McGaraghan	7005
N51	CO Naval Regn Contr Ctr, CAPT J W Jones	5401/5402
N52	CO RSG/SIMA, CDR N Hale	6725
N53	CO NDCTC, CDR R A Laraway	5650
N54	CO Naval Weapons Station Earle NJ	
	CAPT W M Migrala.. (201) 577-2880/VON 449-2880/08	

**COMMANDER, NAVAL BASE PHILADELPHIA
BLDG 6
PHILADELPHIA PA 19112-509**

AUTOVON 443-XXXX
COMMERCIAL (215) 897-XXXX
FAX 5777

00	Commander, Naval Base, RADM J R Dairymple	8700
A1	Executive Secretary, Ms A Bianco	8706
01	Chief of Staff, CAPT E C Scanlon	8701
01S	Chief of Staff Yeoman, YN1 K D McClellan	8711
001	Flag Aide, LCDR P O Wheeler	8708
001C	Flag Driver, BM1 T Wilson	8709
001B	Flag Driver/Pkrg Coord, EN1 R L E Ray	8709
001A	Flag Driver/Pkrg Coord/Bldg Mgr, BM1 L J Mazur	8709
002	Command Master Chief, HMCM R B Littlejohn	8702
005	Deputy EEO Officer, Mr J K Holiday	8705
007	Security Officer (ADDU), Mr P A Lehrman	4540/3712
007A	Physical Security Specialist, Mr S G Melly	4540
03	Staff Judge Advocate, CDR E A Rounds III	8703
031	Assistant Staff JAG, Mrs. L. Smith	8731
031A	Legalman, LN2 D V Umstead	8732
031B	Legal Clerk Mrs K Sullivan	8732
04	Environmental Manager, Mr M Dubin	8760
07	Public Affairs Officer, LT K J Braithwaite	8707
07K	PAO Assistant, Mrs C McDermott	8775
072	Spvsr Public Affairs Spec, Mr W Hudson	8772
073	Editor, SEABREEZE, Mr. B. Combs	8773
	Suburban Cable Co	467-0229
N1	Comptroller, W Frank	8710
N1S	Secretary, Ms L M Andersen	8713

**OUTLYING COMNAVBASE PHILADELPHIA
NAVAL & MARINE CORPS ACTIVITIES**

Branch Clinic, Navy Aviation Supply Office	(215) 697-2627 A/V 442
Defense Industrial Supply Center	(215) 697-2409 A/V 442
Defense Contract Admin Services Region	(215) 952-4003 A/V 444
Defense Mapping Agency District Center	(215) 697-2277 A/V 442
Defense Personnel Support Center	(215) 952-2315 A/V 444
Marine Corps Liaison Office, DPSC	(215) 952-3010 A/V 444
Marine Corps, 3rd BN, 14th MAR.	
Woodhaven Road	(215) 934-6556/6
Military Enlistment Proc Station	
(MEPS) Cherry Station	(215) 568-9374
Navy Air Technical Service Facility	(215) 697-2951 A/V 442
Navy Aviation Supply Office	(215) 697-2514 A/V 442
NORTHNAVFACENGCOM, ROICC, ASC	(215) 697-6475 A/V 443
Navy Clothing & Textile Res Fac.	
DPSC	(215) 952-3801 A/V 444
Navy International Logistics Control Off	(215) 697-4390 A/V 442
Navy Mil Air Traffic Coord Unit	(215) 365-8889
Navy Publications and Form Center	(215) 697-2685 A/V 442
Navy Recruiting District	(215) 697-4620
N & MROTC University of Penn	(215) 398-7436/7

**OTHER PHILADELPHIA STANDARD METROPOLITAN
STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA) ACTIVITIES**

NAVAL AUDIT SERVICE, NE REGION,	
CAMDEN NJ	(609) 757-5169/70
RESUPPSHIP	(215) 449-2074
I & I STAFF, 10TH BULK FUEL CO, USMCR,	
FOLSOM PA	(215) 532-7951

61870

AEGIS, COMBATSYSSENGDEVSITE, MOORESTOWN NJ	(609) 722-2996	
AEGIS, NAVSEATECHREP, MOORESTOWN NJ	(609) 722-2425	
DCASPRO, RCA, MOORESTOWN NJ	(609) 866-7195	
N & M ROTC UNITS, VILLANOVA	(609) 645-7382	
* BRANCH CLINIC, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-3007 A/V 441	
* NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-3192 A/V 441	
* NAVAL AUDIT SERVICE, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-3732 A/V 441	
* NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-2552 A/V 441	
* NAVY PUBS & PRINTING SER OFF DET, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-2220 A/V 441	
* NAVY RESALE, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-2925 A/V 441	
* NJROTC, AREA MANAGER, AREA 4, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-2179 A/V 441	
* NORTHNAVFACENGCOM, ROICC, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-3113 A/V 441	
* PERSONNEL SUPPORT ACTIVITY DET, WARMINSTER PA	(215) 441-3050 A/V 441	
* BRANCH CLINIC, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6362 A/V 991	
* BRANCH DENTAL CLINIC, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6370 A/V 991	
* CCPO, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 897-6507 A/V 443	
* HELICOPTER SQUADRON, HS94, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6810 A/V 991	
* LOGISTICS SQUADRON, VR52, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6553 A/V 991	
* MARINE AIR GROUP, MAG49, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-7604 A/V 991	
* TSD, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6053 A/V 991	
* 913-TAG US, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6053 A/V 991	
* 111 TACTICAL AIR FORCE SG TANG, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6053 A/V 991	
* 79TH ARCOM, WILLOW GROVE	(215) 443-6053 A/V 991	
* NAVAL AIR MAINTENANCE TRAINING DET, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6920 A/V 991	
* NAVAL AVIATION ENGR SERV UNIT, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6149 A/V 991	
* NAVY RESALE ACTIVITY, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6031 A/V 991	
* NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6044 A/V 991	
* NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHY COMMAND DET, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6576 A/V 991	
* PATROL SQUADRON, VP64, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6400 A/V 991	
* PATROL SQUADRON, VP66, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6600 A/V 991	
* PERSONNEL SUPPORT ACT DET, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6855 A/V 991	
* RESERVE ANTISUB WARFARE TRNG CNTR, WILLOW GROVE PA	(215) 443-6503 A/V 991	
OTHER PENNSYLVANIA ACTIVITIES		
* NAV&MAR CORPS RESERVE CENTER, ALLENTOWN, PA	215 266 1234/5	
* NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, ALTOONA, PA	814 943 0731	
* NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, AVOCA, PA	717 824 1728	
* US ARMY WAR COLLEGE, CARLISLE BARRACKS	717 242 4200	
* I & I, 1ST PN TRUCK CO, HQ BN, 4TH MARDIV, CONNELLSVILLE, PA	412 628 9181	
* NAV & MAR CORPS RESERVE CEN, EBENSBURG, PA	814 472 5083	
* FOURTH MARINE CORPS, TRUCK DIV, ERIE, PA	814 866 3073	
* N & MC RESERVE TRAINING CENTER, ERIE, PA	814 866 3073	
* US ARMY RESERVES, ERIE, PA	814 866 3073	
N & MC RESERVE CENTER, HARRISBURG, PA	717 782 45	
* NAVY RECRUITING DISTRICT, HARRISBURG, PA	717 255 75	
* N & MC RESERVE CENTER, LEHIGH VALLEY, PA	215 624 88	
* NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, McKEESPORT, PA	412 673 81	
* BRANCH CLINIC, NAVAL HOSP PHILA, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 3461 A/V 43	
* BRANCH NAVY EXCHANGE, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 6594 A/V 43	
* CONTRACT OPERATING PARTS DEPOT, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 6605 A/V 43	
* DEFENSE DEPOT, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 2327 A/V 43	
* DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL PLANT EQUIP CEN, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 3412 A/V 43	
* DEFENSE OPERATIONS SUPPORT OFFICE, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 4343 A/V 43	
* DEFENSE REUTILIZATION & MRKG OFF, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 7684 A/V 43	
* DLA WEAPONS SYSTEM SUPPORT OFF, LIAISON OFF, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 4343 A/V 43	
* FEDERAL SUPPLY SERVICE BUREAU, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 4343 A/V 43	
* GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE REP, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 2788 A/V 43	
* GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 2788 A/V 43	
* NAVAL AUDIT SITE SPCC, BLDG 310, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 3684 A/V 43	
* NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, RU, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 4318 A/V 43	
* NAVRESSO FIELD SUPPORT OFFICE, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 6594 A/V 43	
* NAVSEA LOGISTICS CENTER, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 5850 A/V 43	
* NAVY FLEET MATERIAL SUPPORT OFF, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 6408 A/V 43	
* NAVY PUBS & PRTG SERV DET OFF, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 3777 A/V 43	
* NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CENTER, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 4343 A/V 43	
* NORTHNAVFACENGCOM ROICC, MECHANICSBURG, PA	215 897 6475 A/V 443	
* PERSONNEL SUPPORT ACT DET, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 3778 A/V 43	
* PITTSBURGH NAVAL REACTORS OFF, MECHANICSBURG, PA	717 790 3486 A/V 43	
* PITTSBURGH NAVAL REACTORS OFF, MONROEVILLE, PA	412 476 7249	
* MARINE CORPS RECRUITING STATION, NEW CUMBERLAND, PA	215 897 6303	
* MEPS HARRISBURG, NEW CUMBERLAND, PA	717 770 6406	
* I & I STAFF, 4TH FSSG, USMCR, PITTSBURGH, PA	412 681 6364	
* MARINE CORPS RECRUITING STATION, PITTSBURGH, PA	215 897 6303	
* MEPS PITTSBURGH, PA	412 644 5805/4476	
* NAVY RECRUITING DISTRICT, PITTSBURGH, PA	412 644 5898	
* NROTC UNIT, CARNEGIE-MELLON, PITTSBURGH, PA	412 268 5109	
* NAVMARCORPS RESERVE CTR, PITTSBURGH, PA	412 681 6363	
* PERSUPDET, PITTSBURGH, PA	412 644 6306	
* DCASMA, READING, PA	215 320 5010	
* MARCOR RESERVE TRNG CTR, 3D BN, 14TH MAR, READING, PA	215 373 1607	
* NAVMARCOR RESERVE CENTER, READING, PA	215 378 5175	

61870

NROTC, PENN STATE UNIVERSITY,
UNIVERSITY PARK, PA 814 865 7452
PITTSBURGH NAVAL REACTOR'S OFFICE,
WEST MIFFLIN, PA 412 476 7249
MEPS WILKES BARRE, PA 717 826 6802/6217
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER,
WILLIAMSPORT, PA 717 323 7991
MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER,
WYOMING, PA 717 288 1947

DELAWARE ACTIVITIES

NAVAL RESERVE FACILITY, LEWES, DE 302 645 6631
MIUW UNIT 205, NRF, LEWES, DE 302 645 6631
NAVMARCORPS RESERVE CENTER,
WILMINGTON, DE 302 998 3328

SOUTHERN AND CENTRAL NEW JERSEY ACTIVITIES

NAVAL RESERVE CENTER,
ATLANTIC CITY, NJ 609 344 3992
NAVAL AUDIT SERVICE, N. E. REGION,
CAMDEN, NJ 609 757 5170
COAST GUARD GROUP, CAPE MAY, NJ 609 884 6908
COAST GUARD TRAINING CENTER,
CAPE MAY, NJ 609 884 6908
COAST GUARD TRAINING CENTER,
GLOUCESTER CITY, NJ 215 923 4320
BRANCH DENTAL CLINIC,
LAKEHURST, NJ 201 323 2630 A/V 624
DEFENSE REUTILIZATION & MARKETING OFF,
LAKEHURST, NJ A/V 624 7563
NAVY RESALE ACTIVITY, LAKEHURST, NJ A/V 624 7563
MARINE AVN TRNG SUP GRP (MATSG),
LAKEHURST, NJ A/V 624 2515
NAVAL AIR ENGINEERING CENTER,
LAKEHURST, NJ 201 323 7563 A/V 624
NAVAL AIR PROPULSION CTR TEST SITE,
LAKEHURST, NJ 201 896 7655 A/V 624
NAVAL AIR TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER,
LAKEHURST, NJ A/V 624 7034
NAVAL HOSPITAL BRANCH CLINIC,
LAKEHURST, NJ A/V 624 7563
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE,
LAKEHURST, NJ 201 323 2375 A/V 624
NAVAL MOBILE CONSTRUCTION BN 21,
LAKEHURST, NJ A/V 624 7563
NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHY COMMAND DET,
LAKEHURST, NJ 201 323 2439 A/V 624
NAVY PUBS & PRINTING SERVICE,
LAKEHURST, NJ 718 965 5588
NORTHNAVFACENCOM ROICC,
LAKEHURST, NJ 215 897 6475 A/V 443
PERSONNEL SUPPORT DETACHMENT,
LAKEHURST, NJ 215 897 8806 A/V 443
USA CECOM AIRBORNE ELECTR RESEARCH ACT,
LAKEHURST, NJ A/V 624 7563
US ARMY (DARISSA), LAKEHURST, NJ A/V 624 7563
US ARMY 513 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GRP,
LAKEHURST, NJ A/V 624 7563
AEGIS, COMSYSENGDEVSITE,
MOORESTOWN, NJ 609 722 2996
AEGIS, NAVSEATECHREP,
MOORESTOWN, NJ 609 722 2425
DCASPRO, RCA, MOORESTOWN, NJ 609 866 7195
NAVAL AIR PROPULSION CENTER,
TRENTON, NJ A/V 443 7655
MARINE CORPS RESERVE TRNG CTR,
WEST TRENTON, NJ 609 882 3666
NAVMARCOR RESERVE CENTER,
WEST TRENTON, NJ 609 882 3666

COAST GUARD ELECTRONICS CENTER,
WILDWOOD, NJ 609 884 6908
HQ, 21ST AIR FORCE NLO MCGUIRE AFB,
WRIGHTSTOWN, NJ A/V 440 3236

NORTHERN NEW JERSEY ACTIVITIES

MILITARY SEALIFT COMMAND,
ATLANTIC, BAYONNE, NJ 201 823 7576 A/V 247
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, RU,
BAYONNE, NJ A/V 456 2770
NORTHNAVFACENCOM ROICC EARLE,
COLTS NECK, NJ A/V 449 2493
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, RAFY,
BAYONNE, NJ A/V 456 2770
PERSONNEL SUPPORT DETACHMENT,
BAYONNE, NJ 215 897 8808 A/V 443
BRANCH CLINIC, EARLE,
COLTS NECK, NJ 215 897 8808 A/V 443
EOD GRP TWO EARLE, COLTS NECK, NJ A/V 449 2493
MARINE BARRACKS-NWS EARLE,
COLTS NECK, NJ 201 577 2245/4/54
MOMAG, UNIT 3, COLTS NECK, NJ 201 262 2302 A/V 449
USMC SECURITY FORCE CO.,
COLTS NECK, NJ A/V 449 2493
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, RU, EARLE,
COLTS NECK, NJ A/V 456 2770
NAVAL WEAPONS STATION EARLE,
COLTS NECK, NJ 201 577 2493 A/V 449
NAVY RESALE ACT DET, COLTS NECK, NJ A/V 449 2493
JITF-JTC3A, FORT MONMOUTH, NJ 201 532 7703 A/V 992
NAVY RECRUITING DISTRICT, ISELIN, NJ 201 636 6510
MOBILE INSHORE UNDERSEA WARFARE UNIT 204,
KEARNY, NJ 201 690 5908
NAVY RECRUITING CENTER, KEARNY, NJ 201 690 5906
NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER,
KEARNY, NJ 201 690 5906
COMSERVON TWO, LEONARDO, NJ 201 577 7053 A/V 449
NEWARK MEPS, NEWARK, NJ 201 577 7053 A/V 449
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER,
PERTH AMBOY, NJ 201 826 3828/38
MARCOR RESERVE CENTER, I-I STAFF,
RED BANK, NJ 201 530 4500

NEW YORK ACTIVITIES

MARINE CORPS RECRUITING STATION,
ALBANY, NY 518 438 6957
MEPS ALBANY, ALBANY, NY 518 472 2417
NAVMARCOR RESERVE CENTER,
ALBANY, NY 518 482 1133
NAVY RECRUITING DISTRICT, ALBANY, NY 518 472 4424
NAVMARCOR RESERVE CENTER,
AMITYVILLE, NY 516 842 4850
516 842 4850ING COMMAND, REGION 6,
AMITYVILLE, NY 516 842 4850
NAVAL NUCLEAR POWER TRNG UNIT,
BALLSTON SPA, NY 518 884 1850
NAVPLANTREP, GRUM AERO SPACE CORP,
BETHPAGE, NY 516 575 2446
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, BINGHAMTON, NY 607 723 1976
NAVMARCOR RESERVE CENTER, FT SCHUYLER,
BRONX, NY 212 892 0313
CONSOLIDATED CIVILIAN PERSONNEL OFFICE,
BROOKLYN, NY 215 897 6507 A/V 443
MARDEZLANT, BROOKLYN, NY A/V 456 2223
NAVAL HOSPITAL PHILA BR CLINIC,
BROOKLYN, NY 718 834 2612 A/V 456
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, RA,
BROOKLYN A/V 456 2770
NAVAL RESERVE MAINTENANCE TRNG FACILITY,
BROOKLYN, NY A/V 456 2631

61870

NAVAL STATION NEW YORK, BROOKLYN, NY	AV 456 2256
NAVY EXCHANGE, BROOKLYN, NY	516 222 1293
NAVY MOTION PICTURE SERVICE, BROOKLYN, NY	718 330 7692
NAVY PUBS & PRINTING SERVICE DET OFF, BROOKLYN, NY	718 965 5588
NAVMARCOR RESERVE CTR FLOYD BENNETT FLD, BROOKLYN, NY	718 258 -753
NORTHNAVFACENGCOM ROICC, BROOKLYN, NY	215 897 6162
PERSONNEL SUPPORT DET NEW YORK, BROOKLYN, NY	716 846 4915
SUPERVISOR OF SHIPBUILDING, BROOKLYN, NY	AV 456 2354
MARINE CORPS RECRUITING STATION, BUFFALO, NY	716 846 4915
MEPS BUFFALO, NY	716 846 4062
NAVMARCOR RESERVE CTR, BUFFALO, NY	716 883 1016/46
NAVY RECRUITING DISTRICT, BUFFALO, NY	716 846 4993
PERSONNEL SUPPORT DETACHMENT, BUFFALO, NY	716 846 5801
NAVY RECRUITING DISTRICT, EAST MEADOW, NY	516 683 2500
NEW YORK MEPS, FT HAMILTON, NY	716 630 4870 A/V 232
NROTC UNIT, SUNY MARITIME COLLEGE, FT SCHUYLER, NY	212 792 5440
OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL, FT WADSWORTH, NY	718 390 3921
FIRST MARINE CORPS DISTRICT, GARDEN CITY, NY	516 226 5655
MARCOR RESERVE TRNG CTR, I-I STAFF, GARDEN CITY, NY	516 228 5671
NAVY RESALE ACTIVITY, MITCHELL FLD, GARDEN CITY, NY	516 222 1293
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, GLENS FALLS, NY	518 792 6368
CONSOLIDATED CIVILIAN PERSONNEL OFFICE, GREAT NECK, NY	215 897 6507 N 443
COMBAT SYSTEMS TEST CENTER (MAC FLD), GREAT NECK, NY	516 574 3721
DET C, STRATEGIC SYS PROJ OFF, GREAT NECK, NY	516 574 3345
NAVAL PLANT REPR OFFICE, SPERRY OFF, GREAT NECK, NY	516 574 3069
24TH AIR DIVISION, GRIFFISS AFB	AV 587 7907
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, HORSEHEADS, NY	607 732 7950
NROTC, CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, NY	607 255 4202
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, JAMESTOWN, NY	716 485 1739
DEPT NAVAL SCIENCE, USMM ACADEMY, KINGS POINT, NY	516 773 5354
MARINE CORPS RECRUITING STATION, MANHATTAN, NY	212 620 6951/2/3
NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, RO, MANHATTAN, NY	607 732 7950
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, MANHATTAN, NY	716 258 2633
NAVY OFFICE OF INFORMATION, MANHATTAN, NY	212 826 4653
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER SYRACUSE, MATTYDALE, NY	315 455 2441
NAVMARCOR RESERVE CENTER, NEW ROCHELLE, NY	914 632 7478
PATROL SQUADRON ELEVEN, FPO, NEW YORK, NY	AV 727 2832
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, NY	718 258 2633
US MISSION TO U.N. MIL STAFF COMMITTEE, NEW YORK, NY	AV 796 0127
NAVAIR TECH REP, IBM CORP, OWEGO, NY	607 751 2764
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, POUGHKEEPSIE, NY	914 452 1755
I&I STAFF, USMCRU, ROCHESTER, NY	716 247 3330
NAVMARCOR RESERVE CENTER, ROCHESTER, NY	716 247 6858
NROTC, UNIV OF ROCHESTER, ROCHESTER, NY	716 275 4276
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, ROME, NY	315 455 2441/2
NORTHNAVFACENGCOM, ROICC, GRIFFISS AFB, ROME, NY	215 897 6475 A/V 443
NAVPRO, GREAT NECK DET, CST CTR, RONKONKOMA, NY	516 574 3069
NAVAL ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT, SCOTIA, NY	518 370 0352
NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CMD, REG TWO, SCOTIA, NY	518 370 4984
NAVY RESALE ACTIVITY, SCOTIA, NY	518 377 6440
NAVY RECRUITING AREA ONE, SCOTIA, NY	518 374 0124
PERSONNEL SUPPORT DETACHMENT, SCOTIA, NY	516 382 0473
NAVAL HOSPITAL PHILA, BR CLINIC, ST ALBANS, NY	716 526 1000 X307
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, STATEN ISLAND, NY	718 727 0900
NAVY EXCHANGE, STATEN ISLAND, NY	516 222 1293
NAVY RESALE & SERV SUPPORT OFF HQS, STATEN ISLAND, NY	A/V 456 2728
NORTHNAVFACENGCOM, ROICC, STATEN ISLAND, NY	215 897 6475 A/V 443
MARCOR RESERVE TRNG CTR, I-I STAFF, SYRACUSE, NY	315 455 5356
MEPS SYRACUSE, SYRACUSE, NY	315 423 5450
NROTC, RENSSELAER POLY INSTITUTE, TROY, NY	516 276 6251
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, WATERTOWN, NY	315 782 1851

RETH

42317

H. Other Non-Military Support

1. Does the Reserve Command/Center have a role in a disaster assistance plan, search and rescue, or local evacuation plan? If so, describe.

~~NO~~ YES. SEE ATTACHED.

2. Does the Reserve Command/Center provide any direct support to local civilian, governmental or military agencies? If so, describe (e.g. drug awareness programs, CPR Training, honor guards for funerals, color guards for civic functions, etc.)

YES: DRUG AWARENESS TRAINING, HOMELESS SHELTER, CPR TRAINING, HONOR GUARDS, COLOR GUARDS, ETC.

3. Are any new civilian or other non-DoD missions planned for this Reserve Command/Center? If so, describe.

NO

61870





DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER
PHILADELPHIA, PA 19112-5093

REVISED
PAGE

3440
Ser 00S/024
27 Jan 1993

From: Commanding Officer, Naval Reserve Readiness Center,
Philadelphia

To: Commander, Naval Base, Philadelphia

Subj: DISASTER PREPAREDNESS PROGRAM

Ref: (a) COMNAVBASEPHILAINST 3440.1B

Encl: (1) Availability Listing of Forces for Civil Defense

1. In accordance with reference (a), enclosure (1) is submitted.


S. R. DELMAR
By direction

Copy to:
COMNAVRESREDCOM REG FOUR

REVISED
PAGE

AVAILABILITY OF FORCES

Instructions

Emergency preparedness information must be complete for each command in COMNAVBASE Philadelphia's area of responsibility. For commands in a parent/subordinate or host/tenant relationship, the parent or host command may submit reports for all UICs in their jurisdiction. A separate form must be completed for each UIC. The Disaster Preparedness Officer and Emergency Point of Contact may be the same for all UICs, but the personnel figures must be presented separately.

Command: Naval Reserve Readiness Center Philadelphia
UIC: 61870
PLAD: NAVRESREDCEN PHILADELPHIA PA
Address: Building 662, Naval Base, Philadelphia, PA 19112-5093

Personnel Strength

Total Officer: 04
Total Enlisted: 32
Total Civilian: 01

Points of Contact

<u>Disaster Preparedness Officer</u>	<u>Emergency Point of Contact</u>
Name: <u>LCDR Shan R. DELMAR, USNR</u>	Name: <u>LCDR Shan R. DELMAR, USNR</u>
Comm phone: <u>(215) 897-5801</u>	Comm phone: <u>(H) 544-2545</u>
DSN: <u>443-5801</u>	DSN: <u>443-5801</u>
Fax: <u>897-5628</u>	Fax: <u>same</u>

Available Assets - attached as Enclosure (2)

Prepared by: LCDR S. R. DELMAR

Enclosure (1)

Enclosure (10)

REVISED
PAGE

Naval Reserve Readiness Center
Philadelphia

AVAILABLE CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT

1. The equipment listed below is available in case of emergency:

<u>USN Number</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Model/Year</u>
94-42830	1.25 ton Pick-up Truck	1990
95-19381	2.50 ton Cargo Truck	1972
96-34111	5-ton Tractor 6X6	1969
97-27923	50-ton Lowboy Trailer	1969
13-02253	6K lbs. Forklift Elec.	1987
13-74444	6K lbs. Forklift Elec.	1987
13-78986	6K lbs. Forklift Diesel	1990
13-78987	6K lbs. Forklift Diesel	1990
13-79000	10K lbs. Forklift Diesel	1991
51-60468	Lube Skid	1974
51-22219	Flood Light	1990
51-22220	Flood Light	1990
51-22221	Flood Light	1990

AVAILABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

1. Below is a list of the available Medical Assets that can be supplied in case of an emergency:

- Litters: 12 Army Litters, 5 Stokes Litters
- Back Boards: 3 Long, 4 Short
- Traction Splints: 7
- Air Splints: 5 sets
- Collars: 20 Soft, 4 Philadelphia
- Ambu Bags: 2
- Trauma Box: 2
- Wound Pack: 2

2. Below is a list of available Medical capability that the Medical Department of this Readiness Center can provide in case of an emergency:

Personnel: 4 Hospital Corpsman (8404-Field Medical Tech)

3. With the above listed equipment and personnel, this Department can provide basic emergency care for approximately 30 multi-trauma patients.

REV

Facilities

A. Facilities Description. Complete the following tables as applicable.

1. Naval Reserve Centers; Marine Corps Reserve Training & Administration Buildings; and Reserve Naval Construction Forces: In the following table, indicate the space available; average age; condition of the facility; plant value; and amount and cost of leased space. (Facility Type/Functions obtained from the Facility Planning Criteria For Navy and Marine Corps Shore Installations, NAVFAC P-80)

Facility Type/Function (in Sq. Ft. unless noted)	Av. Age YRS	Ad-equate	Substan-dard	Inad-equate	Total **	Plant Value	Leased Property (SF)	Cost of Leas Property
Admin	47	7,600			7,600		N/A	N/A
Classrooms	1	5,496			5,496		N/A	N/A
Trainers					0		N/A	N/A
Labs, MEDICAL		4,013			4,013		N/A	N/A
Shops			165				N/A	N/A
Bays					0		N/A	N/A
Storage				369	369		N/A	N/A
Supply	↓	745			745		N/A	N/A
Pistol Range (# of Facilities)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Other Ranges (Specify) (# of Facilities)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Armory	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Parking - POV (Sq. Yds. (SY))	10	32,060			32,060		N/A	N/A
Parking - Organizational Vehicles (SY)	10	680			680		N/A	N/A
Land (Acres)	47	5			5		N/A	N/A
Other (Specify)	47	19,241			19,241		N/A	N/A
							N/A	N/A

* UNIT OFFICE SPACES

** NOTE : SQUARE FOOTAGES ARE NET , HALLWAYS & STAIRS NOT INCLUDED.

61870



2. Give the total square footage of the facilities (drill space) at your Reserve Command/Center. Break out the square footage by the type of facilities (i.e. classroom, assembly hall, multi-media center, etc.), and within each type, by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

Facility (drill space) Type	Square Footage	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
1 ST DECK CONF RM	450	X		
253A	800	X		
247	500	X		
209	500	X		
AT	1000	X		
MED	450	X		
316	900	X		
317	900	X		
329	250	X		
318	1100	X		
319	1100	X		

3. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- a. Facility Type/Code:
- b. What makes it inadequate?
- c. What use is being made of the facility?
- d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
- e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
- f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
- g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

6. Marine Corps Reserve Vehicle & Equipment Maintenance Facility: Complete the following table.

RCHB-8

Facility Type	Automotive		Track/Artillery Heavy Equipment		General Space	Total
	Bays	SF	Bays	SF		
A						
B						
C						
D	3	2,106'SF	1	1,440'SF	35,397'SF	38,943'SF
E						
F						
G						

SF———Provide gross square feet
 General Space-Includes office, storage, work benches and toilets

Facility Types:
Facility Type

Unit Type

Companies:

- Infantry/Military Police A
- Communications/Reconnaissance B
- Anglico/MT/Amphib Tractor/Tank C
- Engineer/Transport D

Batteries:

- 105 mmHOW/155 mmHOW C
- LAAM D
- SP:155 mmHOW/8" HOW E

Battalions:

- Infantry/Reconnaissance B
- Tank/Artillery/Amphib Tractor/MT C
- Engineer/Artillery E

61870





7. Other Training Buildings

a. Give the square footage of any training buildings listed in the table below that are at available for use by your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

CCN	Type of Training Building	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
171-17	TV CTR/Instruction Matter			
171-25	Auditorium			
171-36	Radar Simulator Facility			
171-40	Drill Hall			
171-45	Mock-up and Training Aid Preparation Center			
171-50	Small Arms Range - Indoor			
171-60	Recruit Processing Building			
171-77	Training Material Storage			

8. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- a. Facility Type/Code:
- b. What makes it inadequate?
- c. What use is being made of the facility?
- d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
- e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
- f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
- g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

NAVBASE PHILA • IS CLOSING
UNDER BRAC 91

61870



9. Facilities (drill space) Other Than Buildings (CCN 179)

a. Using the table, give the number of training facilities other than buildings that are available for use or owned by your Reserve Command/Center. For each type of training facility, give the number that are in adequate, substandard, and inadequate condition. For the Training Courses and Parade and Drill Fields provide number of facilities/acres.

CCN	Training Facilities	Number of Facilities		
		Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
179-35	Weapons Range Operations Tower			
179-40	Small Arms Range - Outdoor			
179-45	Training Mock-Ups			
179-50	Training Course	/	/	/
179-55	Combat Training Pool/Tank			
179-60	Parade and Drill Field	/	/	/
179-71	Electronic Warfare Training Range			
179-72	Underwater Tracking/Training Range			

10. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- a. Facility Type/Code:
- b. What makes it inadequate?
- c. What use is being made of the facility?
- d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?

NAVBASE PHILA IS CLOSING
UNDER BRAC 91

6/870



13. Complete the following table for all areas controlled by your Reserve Command/Center or available by mutual agreement, that could be used for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization which are considered unusable (i.e., overgrown, impassable, etc.).

Potential Area	Unusable Acres	Reason Unusable
NONE		

14. List possible utilization areas controlled by your Reserve Command/Center or available by mutual agreement, where availability or use is limited by concurrent use of another training area or facility (i.e., proximity of live fire range, an LZ within a larger training area, etc.).

Training Area	Limitation(s) on Use or Availability
NONE	

a. For each training area with environmental restriction, describe the restriction and the impact on your Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization, and any mitigation required.

NONE	TRAINING AREA:
	RESTRICTION:
	IMPACT ON TRAINING:
	MITIGATION REQUIRED:

BERTHING CAPACITY

15. For each Pier/Wharf at your facility list the following structural characteristics.

61970



Indicate the additional controls required if the pier is inside a Controlled Industrial Area or High Security Area. Provide the average number of days per year over the last eight years that the pier was out of service (OOS) because of maintenance, including dredging of the associated slip:

Table 11.1

Pier/Wharf & Age ¹	CCN ²	Moor Length (ft)	Design Dredge Depth ³ (ft) (MLLW)	Slip Width ⁴ (ft)	Pier Width (ft) ⁵	CIA/Security Area? ⁶ (Y/N)	ESQD Limit ⁷	# Days OOS for maint.
NONE.		NO	PIERS AT RESERVE CENTER.					
		ALL	PIERS AT NAVBASE PHILA					
		CLOSING	BY PREVIOUS BRAC ACTION.					

- 1Original age and footnote a list of MILCON improvements in the past 10 years.
- 2Use NAVFAC P-80 for category code number.
- 3Comment if unable to maintain design dredge depth
- 4Water distance between adjacent finger piers.
- 5Indicate if RO/RO and/or Aircraft access. Indicate if pier structures limit open pier space.
- 6Describe the additional controls for the pier.
- 7Net explosive weight. List all ESQD waivers that are in effect with expiration date.

61870



16. For each Pier/Wharf at your facility list the following ship support characteristics:

Table 12.1

Pier/Wharf	OPNAV 3000.8 (Y/N)	Shore Pwr (KVA) & 4180V (KVA)	Comp. Air Press. & Capacity ¹	Potable Water (GPD)	CHT (GPD)	Oily Waste ¹ (gpd)	Steam (lbm/hr & PSI) ²	Fendering limits ³
NONE								

1List only permanently installed facilities.

2Indicate if the steam is certified steam.

3Describe any permanent fendering arrangement limits on ship berthing.

61870



17. For each pier/wharf listed above state today's normal loading, the maximum capacity for berthing, maximum capacity for weapons handling evolutions, and maximum capacity to conduct intermediate maintenance.

Table 13.1

Pier/ Wharf	Typical Steady State Loading ¹	Ship Berthing Capacity	Ordnance Handling Pier Capacity ²	IMA Maintenance Pier Capacity ³
NONE				

- 1 Typical pier loading by ship class with current facility ship loading.
- 2 List the maximum number of ships that can be moored to conduct ordnance handling evolutions at each pier/berth without berth shifts. Consider safety, ESQD and access limitations.
- 3 List the maximum number of ships that can be serviced in maintenance availabilities at each pier without berth shifts because of crane, laydown, or access limitations.

61870



18. For each pier/wharf listed above, based on Presidential Budget 1995 budgeted infrastructure improvements in the Presidential Budget 1995 through FY 1997 and the BRAC-91 and BRAC-93 realignments, state the expected normal loading, the maximum capacity for berthing, maximum capacity for weapons handling evolutions, and maximum capacity to conduct intermediate maintenance.

Table 14.1

Pier/ Wharf	Typical Steady State Loading ¹	Ship Berthing Capacity	Ordnance Handling Pier Capacity ²	IMA Maintenance Pier Capacity ³
NONE				

¹Typical pier loading by ship class with current facility ship loading.

²List the maximum number of ships that can be moored to conduct ordnance handling evolutions at each pier/berth without berth shifts. Consider safety, ESQD and access limitations.

³List the maximum number of ships that can be serviced in maintenance availabilities at each pier without berth shifts because of crane, laydown, or access limitations.

61870



19.a. How much pier space is required to berth and support ancillary craft (tugs, barges, floating cranes, etc.) currently at your facility? Indicate if certain piers are uniquely suited to support these craft.

NO PIERS

19.b. What is the average pier loading in ships per day due to visiting ships at your base. Indicate if it varies significantly by season.

NO PIERS

19.c. Given no funding or manning limits, what modifications or improvements would you make to the waterfront infrastructure to increase the cold iron ship berthing capacity of your installation? Provide a description, cost estimates, and additional capacity gained.

NRCC PHILA HAS NO PIERS. NAUBASE PHILA
PIERS ARE CLOSING UNDER BRAC 91.

19.d. Describe any unique limits or enhancements on the berthing of ships at specific piers at your base.

NO PIERS

61970



49

Whole New Page 61870 R
P=2

20. WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS, continued

1.4 Identify any restrictions which prevent maximum utilization of your facilities. If restrictions are based on facility conditions, specify reason, the cost to correct the deficiency, and identify any programmed projects that will correct the deficiency and/or increase your capability.

N/A

1.5 Identify if your activity performs any of the following functions on any of the ordnance commodities previously listed. Technical support includes planning, financial, administrative, process engineering and SOP support. Within each related function identify each ordnance commodity type for which you provide these services and the total Direct Labor Man Hours (DLMHs) expended (FY 1994); identify only those DLMHs expended by personnel under your command.

Table 1.5: Related Ordnance Support

Related Functions	Performed? (Y / N)	Type of Commodity	DLMHs
Maintenance (specify level)	N		
Testing	N		
Manufacturing	N		
Outload	N		
Technical Support	N		

R
↓

16 Sep 94 R



20. WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS

Please answer the following questions if your activity performs any stowage or maintenance on any of the following ordnance commodities types:

1. Ordnance Stowage and Support

1.1 Provide present and predicted inventories (coordinate with inventory control manager) and maximum rated capability of all stowage facilities at each weapons storage location controlled by this activity. In predicting the out year facility utilization, distribute overall ordnance compliment to the most likely configuration. The maximum rated capability is also an out year projection taking into account any known or programmed upgrades that may increase current stowage capacity. When listing stowage facilities, group by location (e.g. main base, outlying field, special area).

Table 1.1: Total Facility Ordnance Stowage Summary

Facility Number	PRESENT INVENTORY		PREDICTED INVENTORY FY 2001		MAXIMUM RATED CAPABILITY	
	TONS	SQ FT	TONS	SQ FT	TONS	SQ FT
	NONE		NONE		NONE	
TOTAL						

61870



20.WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS, continued

1.2 For each Stowage facility identified in question 1.1 above, identify the type of facility (specify if "igloo", "box", etc.). Identify the type of ordnance commodity (from the list above) which are currently stowed in that facility and all other ordnance types which, given existing restrictions, could be physically accommodated in that stowage facility. Specify below if such additional accommodation would require a modification of the facility (e.g. enhanced environmental controls, ESQD waiver).

Identify the reason(s) for which this ordnance is stored at your facility from the following list: own activity use (training); own activity use (operational stock); Receipt/Segregation/Stowage/Issue (RSSI); transshipment/awaiting issue; deep stow (war reserve); deep stow (awaiting Demil); other. Explain each "other" entry in the space provided, including ordnance stowed which is not a DON asset.

Table 1.2: Total Facility Ordnance Stowage Summary

Facility Number/Type	Currently Stowed Commodity Type(s)	Reason for Stowage at your Activity	Commodity Type(s) Which Can Be Stowed
NONE			

Additional comments:

61870



20. WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS, continued

1.3 Identify the rated category, rated NEW and status of ESQD arc for each storage facility listed above.

Table 1.3: Facility Rated Status

Facility Number / Type	Hazard Rating (1.1-1.4)	Rated NEW	ESQD Arc		
			Established (Y/N)	Waiver (Y/N)	Waiver Expiration Date
NONE					

61870



Location

1. Proximity to Reservists.

a. What is the importance of your location relative to the Reserve personnel supported?
 HAVING THE CENTER ON BROAD ST. IN PHILA PROVIDES EASY ACCESS TO ALL FORMS OF MASS TRANSIT. WE ARE ALSO ADJACENT TO AN EXIT OF I-95 TO ALLOW ~~EASY~~ EASY ACCESS TO OUT OF TOWN RESERVISTS.

b. On the average, how long does it take your personnel, including drilling reservists to reach your facility?

ONE HOUR

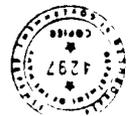
2. Proximity to Transportation Nodes. How far are the nearest air, rail, sea and ground transportation nodes?

AIR - 4 MILES
 RAIL - 3 MILES
 SEA - 1/2 MILE
 BUS - FRONT DOOR
 SUBWAY - 1 MILE

3. Proximity to Mobilization Sites. What is the importance of your location given your mobilization requirements?

SAME AS ABOVE. EASY ACCESS TO TRANSPORTATION FACILITATES MOBILIZATION.

61870



48111

Weather

A. In Fiscal Year 1993, what percentage of drills were cancelled because reservists were unable to travel to the Reserve Command/Center due to weather conditions?

NONE

B. In Fiscal year 1993, what percentage of scheduled drills were cancelled because of weather?

NONE

61870



Features and Capabilities

C. Unique Features

1. Does the geographic location and the associated natural features of this Reserve Command/Center contribute to the quality of training or detract from the quality of training at the installation? Explain.

THE CENTER IS IN DOWNTOWN PHILA. ALL GEOGRAPHIC/NATURAL FEATURES HAVE BEEN OVER COME BY THE CITY AND DONT AFFECT QUALITY OF TRAINING.

2. What other factors beyond your control have affected training over the past five years? Describe the resulting impact.

THE CLOSING OF NAUBASE PHILA HAS REMOVED MANY LOCAL TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES AND ARE REMOVING ALL BASE SUPPORTS (HOUSING, NEX, MWR, ETC.)

3. Identify any unique (one of a kind) features (function, equipment, ranges, etc.) possessed by this Reserve Command/Center that have not been previously mentioned. Please list each feature separately and provide a narrative explanation of the importance of the unique feature.

NONE

61870



Features and Capabilities

E. Ability for Expansion

1. Does the operational infrastructure of the Reserve Center (e.g., classrooms, administrative facilities, fuel and munitions storage, warehouse space) provide capabilities for future expansion or change in mission? If yes, explain why.

YES, BUILDING'S INTERNAL CONFIGURATION IS FLEXIBLE

2. What is the availability of adjacent acreage for possible future Reserve Training Center expansion or development?

APPROXIMATELY 1500 ACRES OF NAVBASE PHILA
IS CLOSING UNDER BRAC 91

61870



Features and Capabilities

3. Identify in the table below the real estate resources which have the potential to facilitate future development and for which you are the plant account holder or into which, though a tenant, your activity could reasonable expect to expend. Complete a separate table for each individual site, i.e., main base, outlying airfields, special off-site areas, off base housing, etc. Unit of measure is acres. Developed area is defined as land currently with buildings, roads, and utilities that prevent it from being further developed without demolition of existing infrastructure. Include in "Restricted" areas that are restricted for future development due to environmental constraints (e.g. wet lands, landfills, archaeological sites), operational restrictions (e.g. ESQD arcs, HERO, HERP, HERF, AICUZ, ranges) or cultural resources. Identify the reason for the restriction when providing the acreage in the table below. Specify any other entry in "Other" (e.g. submerged lands).

NAVBASE PHULLY IS CLOSING UNDER BRAC 91.

Site Location: _____

Land Use	Total Acres	Developed	Available for Development	
			Restricted	Unrestricted
Operational				
Training				
Maintenance				
Research & Development				
Supply and Storage				
Admin				
Housing				
Recreational				
Navy Forestry Program				
Navy Agricultural Outreach Program				
Hunting/fishing Programs				
Other				
TOTAL				

Features and Capabilities

E. Ability for Expansion (cont.)

61870



4. Identify the features of this Reserve Center that make it a strong candidate for supporting other types of training and units in the future.

IT IS ON THE MAIN ROAD INSIDE NAUBASE,
PHILA, AND EVEN THOUGH THE BASE IS
CLOSING, THE NAVY IS KEEPING THE HALF
THAT THE RESERVE CENTER IS ON. THIS
COMBINED WITH AMPLE PARKING WILL MAKE
THIS BUILDING A GOOD CANDIDATE FOR
FUTURE USE.

61870



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life

NAVAL BASE

1. Military Housing

PHILA IS CLOSING

(a) Family Housing:

UNDER
BRAC 91

(1) Do you have mandatory assignment to on-base housing? (circle) yes no

(2) For military family housing in your locale provide the following information:

Type of Quarters	Number of Bedrooms	Total number of units	Number Adequate	Number Substandard	Number Inadequate
Officer	4+				
Officer	3				
Officer	1 or 2				
Enlisted	4+				
Enlisted	3				
Enlisted	1 or 2				
Mobile Homes					
Mobile Home lots					

(3) In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means". For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

Facility type/code:

What makes it inadequate?

What use is being made of the facility?

What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?

What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?

Current improvement plans and programmed funding:

Has this facility condition resulted in C3 or C4 designation on your BASEREP?

61870



NAV BASE

Features and Capabilities

PHILA IS CLOSING

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

UNDER BRAC 91

(4) Complete the following table for the military housing waiting list.

Pay Grade	Number of Bedrooms	Number on List	Average Wait
O-8/7/8/9	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
O-4/5	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
O-1/2/3/CWO	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
E7-E9	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
E1-E6	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		

61870



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(5) What do you consider to be the top five factors driving the demand for base housing?
Does it vary by grade category? If so provide details.

Top Five Factors Driving the Demand for Base Housing	
1	N/A
2	
3	
4	
5	

(6) What percent of your family housing units have all the amenities required by "The Facility Planning & Design Guide" (Military Handbook 1190 & Military Handbook 1035-Family Housing)?

N/A

(7) Provide the utilization rate for family housing for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

(8) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 98% (or vacancy over 2%), is there a reason?

NAVBASE IS CLOSING.

61870



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) BEQ:

(1) Provide the utilization rate for BEQs for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

(2) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 95% (or vacancy over 5%), is there a reason?

IS CLOSING

NAV BASE PHILA

(3) Calculate the Average on Board (AOB) for geographic bachelors as follows:

$$AOB = \frac{(\# \text{ Geographic Bachelors} \times \text{average number of days in barracks})}{365}$$

∅

(4) Indicate in the following chart the percentage of geographic bachelors (GB) by category of reasons for family separation. Provide comments as necessary.

Reason for Separation from Family	Number of GB	Percent of GB	Comments
Family Commitments (children in school, financial, etc.)	∅		
Spouse Employment (non-military)	∅		
Other	∅		
TOTAL	∅	100	

(5) How many geographic bachelors do not live on base?

61870



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(c) BOQ:

(1) Provide the utilization rate for BOQs for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

(2) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 95% (or vacancy over 5%), is there a reason?

(3) Calculate the Average on Board (AOB) for geographic bachelors as follows:

$$\text{AOB} = \frac{(\# \text{ Geographic Bachelors} \times \text{average number of days in barracks})}{365}$$

(4) Indicate in the following chart the percentage of geographic bachelors (GB) by category of reasons for family separation. Provide comments as necessary.

Reason for Separation from Family	Number of GB	Percent of GB	Comments
Family Commitments (children in school, financial, etc.)			
Spouse Employment (non-military)			
Other			
TOTAL	0	100	

(5) How many geographic bachelors do not live on base?

61870



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

2. For on-base MWR facilities available, complete the following table for each separate location. For off-base government owned or leased recreation facilities indicate distance from base. If there are any facilities not listed, include them at the bottom of the table.

LOCATION N/A DISTANCE _____

Facility	Unit of Measure	Total	Profitable (Y,N,N/A)
Auto Hobby	Indoor Bays		
	Outdoor Bays		
Arts/Crafts	SF		
Wood Hobby	SF		
Bowling	Lanes		
Enlisted Club	SF		
Officer's Club	SF		
Library	SF		
Library	Books		
Theater	Seats		
ITT	SF		
Museum/Memorial	SF		
Pool (indoor)	Lanes		
Pool (outdoor)	Lanes		
Beach	LF		
Swimming Ponds	Each		
Tennis CT	Each		

NAVBASE PHILA
IS CLOSING
UNDER BRAC 91

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

Facility	Unit of Measure	Total	Profitable (Y,N,N/A)
Volleyball CT (outdoor)	Each		

61870



Basketball CT (outdoor)	Each		
Racquetball CT	Each		
Golf Course	Holes		
Driving Range	Tee Boxes		
Gymnasium	SF		
Fitness Center	SF		
Marina	Berths		
Stables	Stalls		
Softball Fld	Each		
Football Fld	Each		
Soccer Fld	Each		
Youth Center	SF		

3. Is your library part of a regional interlibrary loan program?

N/A NAUBASE PHILA IS
CLOSING UNDER BRAC 91



61870

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

4. Base Family Support Facilities and Programs

a. Complete the following table on the availability of child care in a child care center on your base.

NAVBASE PHILA IS CLOSING UNDER BRAC 91

Age Category	Capacity (Children)	SF			Number on Wait List	Average Wait (Days)
		Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate		
0-6 Mos						
6-12 Mos						
12-24 Mos						
24-36 Mos						
3-5 Yrs						

b. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

Facility type/code:

What makes it inadequate?

What use is being made of the facility?

What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?

What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?

Current improvement plans and programmed funding:

Has this facility condition resulted in C3 or C4 designation on your BASEREP?

c. If you have a waiting list, describe what programs or facilities other than those sponsored by your command are available to accommodate those on the list.

d. How many "certified home care providers" are registered at your base?

e. Are there other military child care facilities within 30 minutes of the base? State owner and capacity (i.e., 60 children, 0-5 yrs).

61870



Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

f. Complete the following table for services available on your base. If you have any services not listed, include them at the bottom.

Service	Unit of Measure	Qty
Exchange	SF	
Gas Station	SF	
Auto Repair	SF	
Auto Parts Store	SF	
Commissary	SF	
Mini-Mart	SF	
Package Store	SF	
Fast Food Restaurants	Each	
Bank/Credit Union	Each	
Family Service Center	SF	
Laundromat	SF	
Dry Cleaners	Each	
ARC	PN	
Chapel	PN	
FSC Classrm/Auditorium	PN	

NAVBASE PHILA IS
CLOSING UNDER
BRAC 91

5. Proximity of closest major metropolitan areas (provide at least three):

City	Distance (Miles)
PHILADELPHIA, PA	1/2
WILMINGTON, DE	30
CAMDEN, NJ	5

Features and Capabilities

C. Quality of Life (cont.)

61870



6. Standard Rate VHA Data for Cost of Living:

Paygrade	With Dependents	Without Dependents
E1	179.73	100.56
E2	179.73	113.02
E3	168.47	124.14
E4	184.43	128.72
E5	200.10	139.71
E6	255.84	174.16
E7	313.40	217.71
E8	356.14	269.24
E9	312.13	236.94
W1	367.79	279.32
W2	341.18	267.60
W3	383.54	311.78
W4	363.37	322.18
O1E	322.02	238.87
O2E	327.83	261.38
O3E	362.39	306.58
O1	276.89	204.03
O2	279.30	218.31
O3	303.07	255.17
O4	368.33	320.30
O5	370.27	306.21
O6	340.87	282.14
O7	273.05	221.85

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

7. Off-base housing rental and purchase

(a) Fill in the following table for average rental costs in the area for the period 1 April 1993 through 31



61870

March 1994.

Type Rental	Average Monthly Rent		Average Monthly Utilities Cost
	Annual High	Annual Low	
Efficiency	525	300.00	0
Apartment (1-2 Bedroom)	595	475.00	50.00
Apartment (3+ Bedroom)	950.00	450.00	55.00
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	1000.00	700.00	70.00
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	1000.00	700.00	80.00
Town House (2 Bedroom)	1000.00	650.00	60.00
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	1100.00	650.00	65.00
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	800.00	650.00	45.00
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	1000.00	700.00	60.00

61870



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) What was the rental occupancy rate in the community as of 31 March 1994?

Type Rental	Percent Occupancy Rate
Efficiency	
Apartment (1-2 Bedroom)	
Apartment (3+ Bedroom)	
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	
Town House (2 Bedroom)	
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	

(c) What are the median costs for homes in the area?

Type of Home	Median Cost
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	
Town House (2 Bedroom)	
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY AVERAGE HOME = \$ 60,000

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

61870



(d) For calendar year 1993, from the local MLS listings provide the number of 2, 3, and 4 bedroom homes available for purchase. Use only homes for which monthly payments would be within 90 to 110 percent of the E5 BAQ and VHA for your area.

Month	Number of Bedrooms		
	2	3	4+
January			
February			
March			
April			
May			
June			
July			
August			
September			
October			
November			
December			

UNKNOWN

(e) Describe the principle housing cost drivers in your local area.

UNKNOWN

61870





Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

8. For the top five sea intensive ratings in the principle warfare community your base supports, provide the following:

Rating	Number Sea Billets in the Local Area	Number of Shore billets in the Local Area
BM	0	44
OS	0	30
QM	0	12
SM	0	12
MM	0	57

9. Complete the following table for the average one-way commute for the five largest concentrations of military and civilian personnel living off-base.

Location	% Employees	Distance (mi)	Time(min)
PHILADELPHIA, PA	10	4 MILES	20 MINUTES
CHERRY HILL, NJ	15	15 MILES	30 MINUTES
DELAWARE COUNTY	10	15 MILES	30 MINUTES
CHESTER COUNTY	8	40 MILES	1 HOUR
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	8	50 MILES	1 HOUR 15 MINUTES



61870

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children.

Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Educ	Source of Info

SEE ATTACHED LIST

61870



Institution	Type	Grade Levels	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1973 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher E
BREGY SCHOOL	PUBLIC ELEMENTARY	K-4	YES	N/A	N/A	N/A
FELL SCHOOL	PUBLIC ELEMENTARY	K-4	YES	N/A	N/A	N/A
SOUTHWARK SCHOOL	PUBLIC ELEMENTARY	K-8	YES	N/A	N/A	N/A
MCCALL SCHOOL	PUBLIC ELEMENTARY	K-8	YES	N/A	N/A	N/A
GEORGE C. THOMAS SCHOOL	PUBLIC MIDDLE	5-8	YES	N/A	N/A	N/A
PHILADELPHIA GIRLS SCHOOL	PUBLIC HIGH	9-12	NO	N/A	UNKNOWN	97%
ABRAHAM LINCOLN SCHOOL	PUBLIC HIGH	9-12	YES	N/A	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN
CENTRAL SCHOOL	PUBLIC HIGH	9-12	YES	N/A	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN
FRANKFORD SCHOOL	PUBLIC HIGH	9-12	YES	N/A	UNKNOWN	82%
SOUTH PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL	PUBLIC HIGH	9-12	YES	N/A	UNKNOWN	less than 50%
BOX SCHOOL	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH	9-12	YES	N/A	CANT GIVE INFO	UNKNOWN
DOBBS SCHOOL	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH	9-12	YES	N/A	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN
ELWYN INC.	Special Needs + Retard	All Ages	YES	N/A	N/A	N/A
OVERBROOK FRIENDS SCHOOL	Special Needs (NEEDS)	All Ages	YES	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN
GREEN STREET FRIENDS SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY PRIVATE	K-8	NO	\$515-\$650	N/A	N/A
THE PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY PRIVATE	K-8	NO	\$645-\$870	N/A	N/A
CANVARY TEMPLE SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY PRIVATE	K-8	NO	\$2600	N/A	N/A
FRIENDS CENTRAL SCHOOL	PRIVATE	K-12	NO	\$525-\$10895	N/A	N/A
ST RICHARDS SCHOOL	PAROCHIAL	K-8	NO	\$25.00	N/A	N/A
STELLA MARIS SCHOOL	PAROCHIAL (CATHOLIC) ELEMENTARY	K-8	NO	\$1830	N/A	N/A
ST. JOHN NEUMAN SCHOOL	PRIVATE BOYS HIGH	9-12	YES		UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN
ST. MARTIN CORETTI SCHOOL	PRIVATE GIRLS SCHOOL	9-12	YES	CATHOLIC \$24000 NOT CATHOLIC \$3540	UNKNOWN	8%

NOTE: ALL INFO WAS OBTAINED DIRECTLY FROM THE SCHOOLS.

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) List the educational institutions within 30 miles which offer programs off-base available to service members and their adult dependents. Indicate the extent of their programs by placing a "Yes" or "No" in all boxes as applies.

Institution	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
				Courses only	Degree Program	
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	Day	UNKNOWN	yes	yes	yes	yes
	Night	UNKNOWN	yes	yes	yes	yes
DREXEL UNIVERSITY	Day	UNKNOWN	NO	yes	yes	yes
	Night	UNKNOWN	NO	yes	yes	yes
WIDENER UNIVERSITY	Day	UNKNOWN	NO	yes	yes	yes
	Night	UNKNOWN	NO	yes	yes	yes
Community College of Philadelphia	Day	UNKNOWN	yes	yes	yes	yes
	Night	UNKNOWN	yes	yes	yes	yes



61870

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(c) List the educational institutions which offer programs on-base available to service members and their adult dependents. Indicate the extent of their programs by placing a "Yes" or "No" in all boxes as applies.

Institution.	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
				Courses only	Degree Program	
Community College of Philadelphia (NAVSTA)	Day	UNKNOWN	NO	NO	NO	NO
	Night		NO	yes	yes	NO
	Corres-pondence		NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE (PNSY)	Day		NO	NO	NO	NO
	Night		yes	NO	NO	NO
	Corres-pondence		NO	NO	NO	NO
PENN STATE (PNSY)	Day		NO	NO	NO	NO
	Night		yes	NO	NO	NO
	Corres-pondence		NO	yes	NO	NO
	Day		NO	NO	NO	NO
	Night		NO	NO	NO	NO
	Corres-pondence	↓	NO	NO	NO	NO



61870

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

11. Spousal Employment Opportunities

Provide the following data on spousal employment opportunities.

Skill Level	Number of Military Spouses Served by Family Service Center Spouse Employment Assistance			Local Community Unemployment Rate
	1991	1992	1993	
				5.5%
Professional	N/A	N/A	5	
Manufacturing	N/A	N/A	0	
Clerical	N/A	N/A	75	
Service	N/A	N/A	20	
Other	N/A	N/A	0	

12. Do your active duty personnel have any difficulty with access to medical or dental care, in either the military or civilian health care system? Develop the why of your response.

YES. CLOSING NAUHOSP PHILA MEANS THE CLOSEST MILITARY HOSPITAL IS AT MCGUIRE AFB (APPROX. 60 MILES).

13. Do your military dependents have any difficulty with access to medical or dental care, in either the military or civilian health care system? Develop the why of your response.

NO MILITARY DENTAL AVAILABLE FOR DEPENDENTS.

MANY LOCAL CIVILIAN HOSPITALS AVAILABLE.

NO MILITARY EMERGENCY CARE FACILITIES AT PHILA CLINIC OR MCGUIRE AFB

61870



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

14. Complete the table below to indicate the crime rate for your air station for the last three fiscal years. The source for case category definitions to be used in responding to this question are found in NCIS - Manual dated 23 February 1989, at Appendix A, entitled "Case Category Definitions." Note: the crimes reported in this table should include 1) all reported criminal activity which occurred on base regardless of whether the subject or the victim of that activity was assigned to or worked at the base; and 2) all reported criminal activity off base.

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
1. Arson (6A)	1	0	4
Base Personnel - military	1	0	4
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
2. Blackmarket (6C)	0	0	0
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
3. Counterfeiting (6G)	0	0	0
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
4. Postal (6L)	0	0	0
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
5. Customs (6M)	0	0	0
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
6. Burglary (6N)	25	18	7
Base Personnel - military	22	16	6
Base Personnel - civilian	2	1	2
Off Base Personnel - military	0	1	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	1	0	1
7. Larceny - Ordnance (6R)	0	0	0
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
8. Larceny - Government (6S)	439	561	475
Base Personnel - military	232	364	186
Base Personnel - civilian	207	197	284
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	4
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	4





Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
9. Larceny - Personal (6T)	182	107	191
Base Personnel - military	93	57	112
Base Personnel - civilian	80	39	173
Off Base Personnel - military	6	4	3
Off Base Personnel - civilian	3	7	6
10. Wrongful Destruction (6U)	210	207	187
Base Personnel - military	97	101	85
Base Personnel - civilian	109	105	98
Off Base Personnel - military	1	0	3
Off Base Personnel - civilian	3	1	1
11. Larceny - Vehicle (6V)	17	8	6
Base Personnel - military	14	7	5
Base Personnel - civilian	2	1	1
Off Base Personnel - military	1	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
12. Bomb Threat (7B)	65	32	13
Base Personnel - military	61	30	12
Base Personnel - civilian	4	2	1
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
13. Extortion (7E)	0	0	0
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
14. Assault (7G)	112	69	89
Base Personnel - military	80	47	53
Base Personnel - civilian	27	21	33
Off Base Personnel - military	1	0	1
Off Base Personnel - civilian	4	1	2
15. Death (7H)	1	0	2
Base Personnel - military	1	0	2
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
16. Kidnapping (7K)	0	0	0
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
18. Narcotics (7N)	102	96	28
Base Personnel - military	64	61	13
Base Personnel - civilian	27	33	12
Off Base Personnel - military	6	2	2
Off Base Personnel - civilian	5	0	1
19. Perjury (7P)	0	0	0
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
20. Robbery (7R)	0	0	0
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
21. Traffic Accident (7T)	211	179	134
Base Personnel - military	103	82	67
Base Personnel - civilian	69	84	52
Off Base Personnel - military	23	4	7
Off Base Personnel - civilian	16	9	8



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
22. Sex Abuse - Child (8B)	0	0	0
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
23. Indecent Assault (8D)	1	0	1
Base Personnel - military	1	0	1
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
24. Rape (8F)	1	2	1
Base Personnel - military	1	2	1
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
25. Sodomy (8G)	0	0	0
Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0



Data Call 49

Activity: *NRRC Philadelphia, PA*

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR.
Name

ACTING
Title

J. B. Greene Jr.
Signature
13 JUL 1994
Date



I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

N. V. MCKENNA CAPT USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

N. V. McKenna
Signature

COMMANDER
Title

17 June 94
Date

NAVRESREDCOM REGION FOUR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD CAPT USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

J. W. Fitzgerald
Signature

Commander - Acting
Title

28 JUN 1994
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL RADM USN
NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall
Signature

Commander
Title

7/5/94
Date

COMNAVRESFOR
Activity





BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

R. N. BROOKS, JR., CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

R.N. Brooks Jr.
Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

16 JUNE 1994
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER PHILADELPHIA
Activity



NRC Philadelphia

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR.

NAME (Please type or print)
ACTING

Title

J. B. Greene, Jr.
Signature

15 AUG 1994

Date





I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

N. V. MCKENNA CAPT USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

N. V. McKenna
Signature

COMMANDER
Title

15JUL94
Date

NAVRESREDCOM REGION FOUR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD CAPT USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

J. W. Fitzgerald
Signature

Commander - Acting
Title

18 JUL 94
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL RADM USN
NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall
Signature

Commander
Title

20/9/94
Date

COMNAVRESFOR
Activity





BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

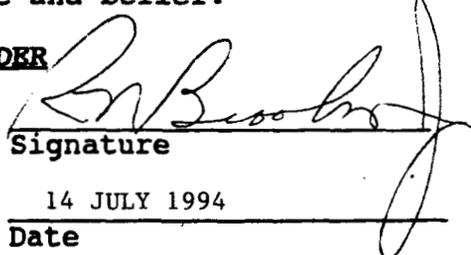
In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

R. N. BROOKS, JR., CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)


Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

14 JULY 1994
Date

NAVRESREDCEN PHILADELPHIA, PA
Activity



DATA CALL 49

UIC: 61870

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

M. O. COULTHARD CDR USNR (TAR)

M. O. Coulthard

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Commander - Acting

20 September 1994

Title

Date

Naval Reserve Readiness Command Region Four Fort Dix, NJ

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

JOHN B. BELL, CAPT, USNR
COMMANDER - ACTING
COMNAVSURFRESFOR

J. B. Bell

Signature

30 SEP 1994

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

CNO/ MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL

NAME (Please type or print)

T. F. Hall

Signature

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

10/13/94

Title

Date

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL RESERVE (CNO N095)

Activity

49

61870

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

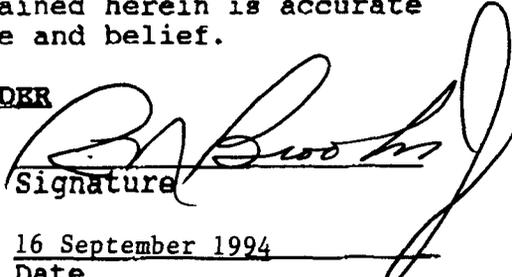
In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

R. N. BROOKS, JR., CAPT, USNR(TAR)
NAME (Please type or print)


Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

16 September 1994
Date

Naval Reserve Readiness Center, Philadelphia
Activity

Document Separator



822

**CAPACITY ANALYSIS:
DATA CALL WORK SHEET FOR
RESERVE CENTER: NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER, PHILADELPHIA, PA
ACTIVITY UIC:**

61870

Category Personnel Support
Sub-category Reserve Centers
Types Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Centers and Facilities

*****If any responses are classified, attach separate classified annex*****

ORIGINAL



Enclosure [] [] []



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction.....	1
MISSION REQUIREMENTS	
A. Training Requirements	
1. Facility (drill space) Use	3
2. Reservist Throughput	4
3. Manning Levels and Authorized Billets - USNR	5
4. Manning Levels and Authorized Billets - USMCR	6
5. Major Equipment for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization	7
6. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Areas	8
7. Units	9
8. Other Users	16
FACILITIES	
A. Facilities (drill space)	
1. Facilities available	17
2. Reserve Center Facilities Description	18
3. Square Footage of Reserve Command/Center	19
4. Limitations of Utilization	20
B. Utilization Areas	21
FEATURES AND CAPABILITIES	
A. Expansion	
1. Additional Capacity.....	22
2. Investment to increase Capacity.....	22
3. Limiting Factors	22

**CAPACITY ANALYSIS:
DATA CALL WORK SHEET FOR
RESERVE CENTER: _____
ACTIVITY UIC:**

Category Personnel Support
Sub-category ... Reserve Centers
Type Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Centers and Facilities

*****If any responses are classified, attach separate classified annex*****

1 INTRODUCTION

Introduction

1. Purpose. This introduction provides general instructions for replying to this data call; individual questions and footnotes give specific instructions for completion of tables, computations, etc.

2. References

a. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

b. NAVFAC P-80 provides a discussion of the general nature of each CCN; use it to delineate "types" of facilities that share a common CCN.

3. Definition of Terms. For purposes of this data call the following apply:

a. A Facility is a space (e.g. a room), a defined area (e.g. a range), a structure (e.g. a building), or a structure other than a building (e.g. an obstacle course); it is possible for a building to house one or more facilities of different types.

b. The Category Code Number (or CCN) for Reserve Training Buildings is CCN 171-15. Category Code 171 - Supplement Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Training, as outlined in NAVFAC P-80 is the reference source for facilities available for training at Reserve Training Buildings.

4. Coordinating Instructions

a. Enter the primary UIC of the data call respondent at the top of each page of the response; ensure that additional pages created include this identifier.

b. Where information about current facilities available is requested, include MILCON projects that are not BRAC related, which have been authorized and appropriated and for which contracts are to be awarded by 30 September 1994; do not include projects submitted in the FY 95 Presidential Budget. Proposed MILCON projects in support of previous BRAC decisions should be included in response by gaining activities but excluded from closing or losing activities.

c. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year 2001 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

Introduction (Cont.)

d. Tenant activities of a Reserve Training Center that use space must be accounted for under the Reserve Command/Center UIC for all courses taught and classroom space utilized.

e. "Throughput" figures should include that from all sources (DON, other DoD, reserve

and/or active components, and non-DoD).

f. Use "N/A" to respond to a question and/or table that does not apply; provide the reason(s) why it is not applicable.

1. Provide best estimates where projections of future requirements are requested.

MISSION REQUIREMENTS:

A. AUTHORIZED/DIRECTED DRILL UTILIZATION

1. For all units (Department of the Navy and non-Department of the Navy) that train at your command/center give, by type of training facility (drill space), the number of facility (drill space) hours of training that was conducted in FY 1992 and FY 1993, and the number of facility hours that will be required to meet Future Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities uses times the number of weekend hours per year the facility was occupied. For example, if a Reserve Center conducts training in 3 classrooms, 60 weekends a year for 16 hours, the classroom hours would be 3 x 16 x 60 = 2,880 classroom hours worth of training. Designate "other" by 171-15 type or other CCN.

TYPE OF FACILITY	HISTORIC Training Hours per year		PROJECTED Training Hours per year				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	2688	3456	3456				
Assembly Hall	192	192	192				
Conference/Classroom	384	384	384				
Multi-Media Center	N/A	N/A	N/A				
Team Training	N/A	N/A	N/A				
Armory	N/A	N/A	N/A				
Other (designate)	N/A	N/A	N/A				

Duplicate all charts as necessary.

2. Throughput. For each type of drill space utilization in responses to question 1, Give the annual student throughput, (i.e. number of reservists utilizing the type of facility (drill space) or the expected throughput, for the fiscal years indicated.

TYPE OF FACILITY	Historic Throughput		PROJECTED THROUGHPUT (Fiscal Year)						
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001		
Classrooms	5040	7200	7200	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Assembly Hall	3600	3600	3600	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Conferences/Classrooms	720	720	720	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Multi-Media Center	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Team Training	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Shops	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Armory	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Other (designated)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	



48

DATA CALL #48
 NRRC PHILADELPHIA 61870

3. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Navy Reserve Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY		FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
NUMBER OF SELRES	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	1263	R 842	895	R 962	R 962	R 962	R 962
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	1248	R 940	879	R 890	R 890	R 890	R 890
NUMBER OF TARs	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	R 21	R 21	R 21	R 21	R 21	R 21	R 21
USN	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	R 10	R 10	R 10	R 10	R 10	R 10	R 10
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	10	10	10	10	10	10	10

922

R

5 R 13 OCT 94

3. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Navy Reserve Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY		FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
NUMBER OF SELRES	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	1263	R 842	895	R 962	R 962	R 962	R 962
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	1248	R 940	879	R 890	R 890	R 890	R 890
NUMBER OF TARs	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	R 21	R 21	R 21	R 21	R 21	R 21	R 21
USN	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	R 10	R 10	R 10	R 10	R 10	R 10	R 10
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	10	10	10	10	10	10	10

5 R 13 OCT 94

3. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Navy Reserves historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1990	FY 1991	FY 1992
NUMBER OF SELRES	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	1352	848	876	N/A	1007	801	801	801	801
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	N/A	848	876	N/A	801	801	801	801	801
NUMBER OF TARs	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	2122	2122	18	22	22	22	22	22	22
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	19	21	19	18	17	17	17	17	17
USN	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	14	13	7	9	9	9	9	9	9
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS	14	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	10

Handwritten:
 3332A 54
 6-28-94

Handwritten:
 AMC
 CNSAF 331
 6-25-94

6870



4. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Marine Corps Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY		FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
NUMBER OF USMCR	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL							
	AUTHORIZED BILLET							
NUMBER OF FTB	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL							
	AUTHORIZED BILLET							
USMC	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL							
	AUTHORIZED BILLET							

61870



5. **Major Equipment.** Identify major equipment (tanks, trucks, training craft, aircraft, etc.), if any, used in training at your Reserve Center that require special facilities for storage and maintenance (211-xx and 461-xx Category Code Numbers [CCNs] as listed in the NAVFAC P-72 and described in the NAVFAC P-88, etc.) and give the types and sizes of those facilities needed. Do not include training facilities (171-xx and 179-xx CCNs). Add other types of equipment as needed. Provide facility (fill space) requirements in terms of square feet (SF) unless another measure is appropriate; indicate alternate unit of measure if used. Duplicate this chart as needed to list all equipment.

Type of Equipment	Number by Type	CCN: 214-20		CCN:		CCN:	
		Number of Facilities	Total SF Required	Number of Facilities	Total SF Required	Number of Facilities	Total SF Required
PICKUP	2	FENCED IN	2134 SF				
DED FORKLIFT 6K	2	COMPOUND	1972 SF				
ELEC. FORKLIFT 6K	2		1946 SF				
DED FORKLIFT 10K	1		2082 SF				
LUBE SKID	1		1927 SF				
FLOOD LIGHT	3		2116 SF				
TRAILER 20T	3		2722 SF				
TRAILER 50T	2		2426 SF				
TRACTOR 15T	4		2650 SF				
TRACTOR 5T	1		2058 SF				
TRK. CARGO ST	1		2074 SF				

(DED)-DIESEL ENGINE DRIVEN
(ELEC)- ELECTRIC

24,107 SF - TOTAL



6. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Areas. Provide any land and water area requirements for reserve Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization conducted by your Reserve Command/Center, include landing zones (LZs), gun firing positions (GPs), etc. that are scheduled individually, and impact areas. List utilized areas for each use.

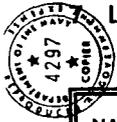
Training Area(s)	Type of Training	Hours per fiscal year
NONE		

61870



7 List the Reserve Units assigned to your Reserve Center. Indicate the number of billets authorized and the actual manning for each Unit historically and projected.
a.

NAVY UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED/ACTUAL MANNING NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA (1 OF 3)									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING
COMSUBRON 6 504	29	22	29	25	29	25	29	25	29	25
AS-39 LAND DET 204	31	32	31	25	31	25	31	25	31	25
MOMAG UNIT 404	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOB TECH UNIT 2 204	22	12	24	14	24	14	24	14	24	14
MOBDIVSALU 2 DET 304	37	37	32	37	32	37	32	37	32	37
FF-1081 PATTERSON N6104	64	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARGO HDBN 8	74	72	74	82	74	82	74	82	74	82
4 FSSG MDBNHSPCO DETA	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBASCONTGRP 0413	0	15	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
NMCB 21 DET 0121	2	87	1	75	1	75	1	75	1	75
8TH NCR	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NCSO NORTH ATLANTIC 104	43	53	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
SECGRU PHILADELPHIA 204	70	69	61	56	61	56	61	56	61	56
NAVBASE PHILADELPHIA	15	145	61	142	61	142	61	142	61	142
VOLTRAUNIT 0413	0	59	0	39	0	39	0	39	0	39
NSY PHILA HQ 104	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVSEES 104	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
NAVSEADET 304	8	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
NAVSEA INDUST MOB 204	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6
NAVTELCOMMEN DET 401	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSMOBTEAM 504	28	32	28	26	28	26	28	26	28	26
NDCL PHILADELPHIA 104	22	10	22	9	22	9	22	9	22	9
FH 500 CBTZ 20 DET J	65	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	679	842	450	617						



List the Reserve Units assigned to your Reserve Center. Indicate the number of billets authorized and the actual manning for each Unit historically and projected.
a.

NAVY UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED/ACTUAL MANNING NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA (2 OF 3)									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING
FH 500 CBTZ J	0	0	51	44	51	44	51	44	51	44
FH 500 CBTZ 20 DET I	60	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FH CBTZ 20 DET P0451A	26	18	8	13	8	13	8	13	8	13
FH CBTZ 20 DET P0451B	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FH CBTZ 20 DET P0451C	25	15	11	14	11	14	11	14	11	14
ASO PHIL 104 HQ	45	33	36	32	36	32	36	32	36	32
DISC PHIL 104	21	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
DCMD PHILADELPHIA A304	20	10	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11
NAVREGCONTCCEN PHIL 304	24	19	17	19	17	19	17	19	17	19
NAVREGCONTCCEN NAPLES104	22	29	30	26	30	26	30	26	30	26
VTU SUPPLY 0413	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CG-61 MONTEREY DET 6102	0	0	52	38	52	38	52	38	52	38
NSY PORTS 804	0	0	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
NAVSEADET 1404	0	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FH 500 CBTZ I	0	0	53	26	53	26	53	26	53	26
FH 500 CBTZ P0451D	0	0	9	12	9	12	9	12	9	12
VTU DENTAL 0413	6	6	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	5
LSO PHILADELPHIA 204	10	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5
ONR SCI&TECH 304	23	13	13	15	13	15	13	15	13	15
EFD NORTH	29	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEC VTU 0451	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VTU LAW 0413	8	8	0	9	0	9	0	9	0	9
NDAMCONTRCEN PHILA	4	15	17	16	17	16	17	16	17	16
	345	246	339	390						

b.

BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING

MARINE CORPS UNITS	FY 1985		FY 1986		FY 1987		FY 1988		FY 1989	
	BILLETS	MAN- NING								
NONE										

Deposits for each as necessary to the full amount.

6/870

c.

ARMY UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING											
	FY 1995		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 2001			
	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING
NONE												

EXCESSIVE THIS TABLE IS NECESSARY TO THE USE OF UNITS.

61870

COAST GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING												
	FY 1986		FY 1987		FY 1988		FY 2001						
	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING					
NONE													

Duplicate this chart as necessary to meet all needs.

61870

NATIONAL GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING												
	FY 1995		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 2000		FY 2001		
	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	
NONE													

Duplicate this chart as necessary to fill all units.





AIR NATIONAL GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING											
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 2001			
	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING
NONE												

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

61870



g.

JOINT UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING											
	FY 1996		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001			
	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING
NONE												

Duplicate this chart as necessary to meet all needs.

8. List all other users that trained at your Reserve Command/Center facilities on drill weekends.

User	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING							
	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001	
2027 USARF SCHOOL	105	105	105	105				
SEA CADETS	120	120	120	120				

9. What is the average number of weekends per month that the Reserve Center is conducting training?

TWO

WJG N959E
for CNAF
7/21/94



FACILITIES

A. Facilities (Drill Space)

1. Complete the following tables for all of the drill spaces at your Reserve Center. The types of facilities (drill spaces) in the succeeding tables should correspond with that used to identify facility requirements / usage in the Mission Requirements Section of this Data Call. Reproduce the tables as necessary to include all facilities in which training occurs. Do not include any intermediate facilities. 16 hours per week availability is presumed for all facilities; in the "Non-Availability" column indicate when the facility cannot be scheduled; and in the "Normally Scheduled for Use" column provide facility usage based on the normal work schedule in force.



2. CCN: 171-15 (Reserve Building). For each general type of facility (drill space), list individually and identify all others designed to support a particular type of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. (Non-Availability Weekend Drill Days are the number of regularly scheduled drill days for which the particular drill space could not be utilized for any reason. CCN: 171-15 (A or B))

Type of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Facility (drill space)	Number of Facility (drill space) Type	Unique to the Reserve Command/Center (Y/N)	Non-Availability Weekend Drill Days per year (FY 1993)	Normally Scheduled per drill weekend (FY 1993)	
				Average Utilization (hrs/day)	Average Utilization (hours/yr)
Classrooms:	12	N	0	4	96
Assembly Hall	1	N	0	3	72
Conference/Classroom	2	N	0	8	192
Multimedia Center	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Team Training	3	Y	0	8	192
Shops	1	N	0	8	192
Armory	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Other (designate)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A



3. Complete the following table in square feet used, or expected to be used, in each category: The total should equal the square footage of your Reserve Center.

TYPE OF FACILITY (drill space)	Current Allocation	FY 1995	FY 1996	FY 1997	FY 1998	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001
ADMINISTRATION	7,600							
CLASSROOMS	5,496							
TRAINERS	Ø							
LABS	4,013							
SHOPS (MAINT.)	165							
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE BAYS	Ø							
STORAGE	369							
SUPPLY	745							
Armory	Ø							
OTHER	19,241							
OTHER CCNs*	Ø							
TOTAL SQ. FT.	37,629							

*Other CCNs owned and operated by the Reserve Center (i.e. 171-35 Operational Trainer Facility, or 171-50 Small Arms Range - Indoor) where training occurs.

4. What major factors preclude full utilization of drill spaces and classroom spaces, e.g., scheduling inefficiencies for classroom, reservist/instructor ratio, availability of instructors, etc.? Historically, what percentage of drill space is vacant because of these factors?

THE ONLY MAJOR CONSISTENT LIMITING FACTOR IS
INADEQUATE CLIMATE CONTROL DURING SUMMER MONTHS,
WHICH FORCES US TO ABANDON CERTAIN CLASSROOMS.
PRESENT ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM CONFIGURATION
PRECLUDES INSTALLATION OF ADDITIONAL A.C. UNITS.
20% VACANT DURING SUMMER MONTHS.

B. Authorized/Directed Utilization Areas. List all of the Reserve Command/Center land and water utilization areas; include landing zones (LZs), gun firing positions (GPs), etc. that are scheduled individually, and impact areas.

Utilization Areas	Size (Acres)	Number of Personnel Involved per event	Non-Availability (FY 1993) (days per year)
NONE			

1. Airspace. List any airspace used by your Reserve Command/Center.

Airspace Name	Dimensions	Scheduling Agency	Controlling Agency
NONE			

2. Airfields. List any airfields used by your Reserve Command/Center.

Airfield	Location	Ownership (Service/non-DoD)
NONE		



Features and Capabilities

A. Expansion

1. Assuming that your Reserve Command/Center is not constrained by operational funding (i.e. personnel support, increased overhead costs, etc.) with the present physical plant, facilities etc., how many additional reservists could be assigned to your Command/Center? *MAINTAINING CURRENT DRILL SCHEDULE, (2 WEEKS/MONTH) WE COULD ACCOMMODATE AN ADDITIONAL 500 RESERVISTS, SINCE 19 OF OUR UNITS DRILL WITH GAINING COMMANDS, OFF-SITE.*

2. Describe any investment you see that could significantly increase your capacity to accomplish the Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization missions; include costs, and indicate what additional capacity, in terms of utilization hours per drill period and utilization days per fiscal year.

*INSTALL CENTRAL AIR CONDITIONING IN BLDG (APPROX \$1.9 MILLION)
REPAIRS TO NEW ROOF (APPROX \$400,000)*

3. List and explain the limiting factors that further funding for personnel, equipment, MILCON, etc. cannot overcome (e.g., environmental restrictions, land areas, scheduling conflicts).

NONE



BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

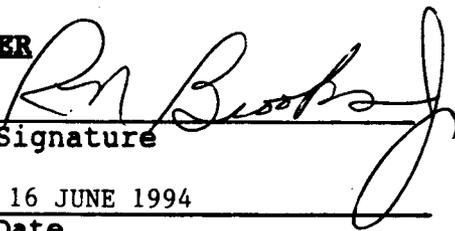
In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

R. N. BROOKS, JR., CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)


Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

16 JUNE 1994
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER PHILADELPHIA
Activity



I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

N. V. MCKENNA CAPT USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

[Signature]
Signature

COMMANDER
Title

17 June 94
Date

NAVRESREDCOM REGION FOUR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD CAPT USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

[Signature]
Signature

Commander - Acting
Title

20 JUN 1994
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL RADM USN
NAME (Please type or print)

[Signature]
Signature

Commander
Title

7/5/94
Date

COMNAVRESFOR
Activity



Data Call 48

Activity: NRRC PHILADELPHIA, PA

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

W. A. EARNER
Name

Title

W. A. Earner
Signature

7/27/94
Date

UIC
61870



BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

R, N. BROOKS, JR. CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Commanding Officer
Title

15 October 1994
Date

Naval Reserve Readiness Center Philadelphia
Activity



D.C. 48.



48

UIC: 61870
#48

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. P. SCHEAR, RADM, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

James Schear
Signature

COMMANDER
Title

15 OCT 94
Date

NAVRESREDCOM REGION FOUR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD, CAPT, USNR
COMMANDER-ACTING
COMNAVSURFRESFOR

J. W. Fitzgerald
Signature

03 NOV 1994
Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

T. F. Hall
Signature

COMNAVRESFOR
Title

11 / 23 / 94
Date

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RESERVE (NOIS)
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date



Document Separator

DATA CALL 63
FAMILY HOUSING DATA

822

Information on Family Housing is required for use in BRAC-95 return on investment calculations.

Installation Name:	NRRC Fort Dix NJ
Unit Identification Code (UIC):	61870
Major Claimant:	COMNAVRESFOR

Percentage of Military Families Living On-Base:	25%
Number of Vacant Officer Housing Units:	0
Number of Vacant Enlisted Housing Units:	0
FY 1996 Family Housing Budget (\$000):	5.5
Total Number of Officer Housing Units:	2
Total Number of Enlisted Housing Units:	8

Note: All data should reflect figures as of the beginning of FY 1996. If major DON installations share a family housing complex, figures should reflect an estimate of the installation's prorated share of the family housing complex.

Enclosure (1)

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

J. E. BUFFINGTON, RADM, CEC, USN
NAME (Please type or print)

Jack Buffington
Signature

COMMANDER
Title

7/20/94
Date

NAVAL FACILITIES ENGINEERING COMMAND
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

W. A. EARNER 

NAME (Please type or print)

W. A. Earner
Signature

Title

7/25/94
Date

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAV NOTE 11000 dtd 8 Dec 93

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief."

The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

W.A. Waters, CAPT, CEC, USN
NAME (Please type of print)

Commanding Officer
Title

NORTHNAVFACENCOM
Activity


Signature
7/7/94
Date

Document Separator

DATA CALL 1: GENERAL INSTALLATION INFORMATION

1. ACTIVITY: Follow example as provided in the table below (delete the examples when providing your input). If any of the questions have multiple responses, please provide all. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year (FY) 1995 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

* Name

Official name	Naval Reserve Readiness Center Philadelphia, PA
Acronym(s) used in correspondence	NRRC Philadelphia, PA
Commonly accepted short titles	REDCEN Philadelphia

* Complete mailing address:
Naval Reserve Readiness Center
Philadelphia, PA 19112-5093

* PLAD
NAVRESREDCEN PHILADELPHIA PA

* PRIMARY UIC: 61870
Note: The UIC listed in enclosure (3) to the SECNAV tasking memo (MM-0003-F3 BSAT/WV of 11 Jan 94) is NOT the UIC for NRRC Philadelphia. Rather, the listed UIC, 41887, is for NAVRESREDCOM REGION FOUR.

* ALL OTHER UIC(s): None PURPOSE: N/A

2. PLANT ACCOUNT HOLDER:

* Yes XXX No ___ (check one)

Activity: NRRC Philadelphia (UIC 61870)

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

3. **ACTIVITY TYPE:** Choose most appropriate type that describes your activity and completely answer all questions.

* **HOST COMMAND:** A host command is an activity that provides facilities for its own functions and the functions of other (tenant) activities. A host has accountability for Class 1 (land), and/or Class 2 (buildings, structures, and utilities) property, regardless of occupancy. It can also be a tenant at other host activities.

Yes ___ No XXX (check one)

* **TENANT COMMAND:** A tenant command is an activity or unit that occupies facilities for which another activity (i.e., the host) has accountability. A tenant may have several hosts, although one is usually designated its primary host. If answer is "Yes," provide best known information for your primary host only.

Yes XXX No ___ (check one)

Primary Host: NAVBASE Philadelphia UIC: 00175

Primary Host (as of 01 Oct 1995) UIC: N/A

Primary Host (as of 01 Oct 2001) UIC: N/A

Note: NRRC Philadelphia (UIC 61870) will disestablish (planned) during 2nd Quarter, Fiscal Year 95.

* **INDEPENDENT ACTIVITY:** For the purposes of this Data Call, this is the "catch-all" designator, and is defined as any activity not previously identified as a host or a tenant. The activity may occupy owned or leased space. Government Owned/Contractor Operated facilities should be included in this designation if not covered elsewhere.

Yes ___ No XXX (check one)

4. **SPECIAL AREAS:** List all Special Areas. Special Areas are defined as Class 1/Class 2 property for which your command has responsibility that is not located on or contiguous to main complex.

Name	Location	UIC
N/A	N/A	N/A

Encl (1)

5. **DETACHMENTS:** If your activity has detachments at other locations, please list them in the table below.

Name	UIC	Location	Host name	Host UIC
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

6. **BRAC IMPACT:** Were you affected by previous Base Closure and Realignment decisions (BRAC-88, -91, and/or -93)? NAVRESREDCEN Philadelphia will relocate to Fort Dix, NJ (projected for) 2nd Quarter, FY95. Present UIC, 61870, will be disestablished, with all functions and resources being transferred to NRC Fort Dix (UIC 68994). Relocation is necessary due to BRAC closure of NAVBASE Philadelphia.

Encl (1)

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

7. **MISSION:** Do not simply report the standard mission statement. Instead, describe important functions in a bulletized format. Include anticipated mission changes and brief narrative explanation of change; also indicate if any current/projected mission changes are a result of previous BRAC-88, -91, -93 action(s).

Current Missions

* Provide mobilization, general military and in-rate training to assigned Selected Reserve/VTU personnel.

* Maintain personnel and equipment in a state of readiness and availability to permit rapid employment in the event of partial or full mobilization.

* Provide mutual support to gaining or equivalent active duty commands.

* Provide administrative and career-counselling support to assigned Selected Reserve/VTU personnel.

Projected Missions for FY 2001

* Same as above.

Encl (1)

Activity: NRRC Philadelphia (UIC 61870)

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

8. **UNIQUE MISSIONS:** Describe any missions which are unique or relatively unique to the activity. Include information on projected changes. Indicate if your command has any National Command Authority or classified mission responsibilities.

Current Unique Missions

* N/A

Projected Unique Missions for FY 2001

* N/A

9. **IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR IN COMMAND (ISIC):** Identify your ISIC. If your ISIC is not your funding source, please identify that source in addition to the operational ISIC.

* Operational name	UIC
<u>Naval Reserve Readiness</u>	<u>68331/41887</u>
<u>Command Region Four</u>	
* Funding Source	UIC
<u>Same</u>	<u>Same</u>

Encl (1)

Activity: NRRC Philadelphia (UIC 61870)

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

10. **PERSONNEL NUMBERS:** Most activities are responsible for totalling the personnel numbers for all of their tenant commands, even if the tenant command has been asked to separately report the data. The tenant totals here should match the total tally for the tenant listing provided subsequently in this Data Call (see Tenant Activity list). (Civilian count shall include Appropriated Fund personnel only.)

On Board Count as of 01 January 1994

	Officers	Enlisted	Civilian (Appropriated)
Reporting Command	5	36 AMC CNSRF 331 35** 2 FEB 94	170
	(*4 PCS/1 OVR)		EBN 2 FEB 94
	(*33 PCS/2 TD-HUMS)		CNSRF
*Tenants (total)	N/A	N/A	N/A
*Selres	386	610	N/A

Authorized Positions as of 30 September 1994

	Officers	Enlisted	Civilian (Appropriated)
*Reporting Command	4	25 AC 33 CNSRF 331 2 FEB 94	1
*Tenants (total)	N/A	N/A	N/A
*Selres	326	661	N/A

11. **KEY POINTS OF CONTACT (POC):** Provide the work, FAX, and home telephone numbers for the Commanding Officer or OIC, and the Duty Officer. Include area code(s). You may provide other key POCs if so desired in addition to those above.

<u>Title/Name</u>	<u>Office</u>	<u>Fax</u>	<u>Home</u>
* CO/OIC CAPT D. Harbison	(215)897-5801	(215)897-5628	(215)345-6288
* Duty Officer Command Duty Officer	(215)930-9420	(215)897-5628	N/A
* Executive Officer			

Encl (1)

Activity: NRRC Philadelphia (UIC 61870)

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

12. **TENANT ACTIVITY LIST:** This list must be all-inclusive. Tenant activities are to ensure that their host is aware of their existence and any "subleasing" of space. This list should include the name and UIC(s) of all organizations, shore commands and homeported units, active or reserve, DOD or non-DOD (include commercial entities). The tenant listing should be reported in the format provide below, listed in numerical order by UIC, separated into the categories listed below. Host activities are responsible for including authorized personnel numbers, on board as of 30 September 1994, for all tenants, even if those tenants have also been asked to provide this information on a separate Data Call. (Civilian count shall include Appropriated Fund personnel only.)

- * Tenants residing on main complex (shore commands): N/A
- * Tenants residing on main complex (homeported units.): N/A
- * Tenants residing in Special Areas (Special Areas are defined as real estate owned by host command not contiguous with main complex; e.g. outlying fields): N/A
- * Tenants (Other than those identified previously): N/A

Encl (1)

Data Calls 1: General Installation Information, continued

13. **REGIONAL SUPPORT:** Identify your relationship with other activities, not reported as a host/tenant, for which you provide support. Again, this list should be all-inclusive. The intent of this question is capture the full breadth of the mission of your command and your customer/supplier relationships. Include in your answer any Government Owned/Contractor Operated facilities for which you provide administrative oversight and control.

N/A (except indirectly via the mutual support provided by assigned Selected Reserve units.)

4. **FACILITY MAPS:** This is a primary responsibility of the plant account holders/host commands. Tenant activities are not required to comply with submission if it is known that your host activity has complied with the request. Maps and photos should not be dated earlier than 01 January 1991, unless annotated that no changes have taken place. Any recent changes should be annotated on the appropriate map or photo. Date and label all copies.

* **Local Area Map.** This map should encompass, at a minimum, a 50 mile radius of your activity. Indicate the name and location of all DoD activities within this area, whether or not you support that activity. Map should also provide the geographical relationship to the major civilian communities within this radius. (Provide 12 copies.)

* **Installation Map / Activity Map / Base Map / General Development Map / Site Map.** Provide the most current map of your activity, clearly showing all the land under ownership/control of your activity, whether owned or leased. Include all outlying areas, special areas, and housing. Indicate date of last update. Map should show all structures (numbered with a legend, if available) and all significant restrictive use areas/zones that encumber further development such as HERO, HERP, HERF, ESQD arcs, agricultural/forestry programs, environmental restrictions (e.g., endangered species). (Provide in two sizes: 36"x 42" (2 copies, if available); and 11"x 17" (12 copies).)

* **Aerial photo(s).** Aerial shots should show all base use areas (both land and water) as well as any local encroachment sites/issues. You should ensure that these photos provide a good look at the areas identified on your Base Map as areas of concern/interest - remember, a picture tells a thousand words.

Encl (1)

Again, date and label all copies. (Provide 12 copies of each, 8 1/2" x 11".)

* Air Installations Compatible Use Zones (AICUZ) Map. (Provide 12 copies.)

Encl (1)

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

CAPT Donald S. Harbison
NAME (Please type or print)


Signature

Commanding Officer
Title

23 January 1994
Date

Naval Reserve Readiness Center Philadelphia, PA
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

CAPT Nicholas V. Mckenna



NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Commanding Officer

27 January 1994

Title

Date

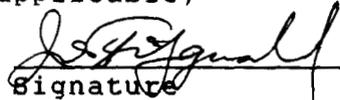
Naval Reserve Readiness Command Region Four Fort Dix, NJ

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD



NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Commander - Acting

2 Feb 94

Title

Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

T. F. HALL

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

NAME (Please type or print)



Signature

Commander, Naval Reserve Force

Title

2/10/94

Date

4430 Dauphine St.

New Orleans, LA 70146

Activity

NRLC PHILADELPHIA, PA

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

R. R. Sareeram

NAME (Please type or print)

Acting

Title



Signature

15 Feb 1994

Date

Document Separator

8/2/96

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

Activity Information:

Activity Name:	NRRC PHILADELPHIA, PA
UIC:	61870
Host Activity Name (if response is for a tenant activity):	FT DIX
Host Activity UIC:	

General Instructions/Background. A separate response to this data call must be completed for each Department of the Navy (DON) host, independent and tenant activity which separately budgets BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, is located in the United States, its territories or possessions.

1. Base Operating Support (BOS) Cost Data. Data is required which captures the total annual cost of operating and maintaining Department of the Navy (DON) shore installations. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Two tables are provided. Table 1A identifies "Other than DBOF Overhead" BOS costs and Table 1B identifies "DBOF Overhead" BOS costs. These tables must be completed, as appropriate, for all DON host, independent or tenant activities which separately budget BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, are located in the United States, its territories or possessions. Responses for DBOF activities may need to include both Table 1A and 1B to ensure that all BOS costs, including those incurred by the activity in support of tenants, are identified. If both table 1A and 1B are submitted for a single DON activity, please ensure that no data is double counted (that is, included on both Table 1A and 1B). The following tables are designed to collect all BOS costs currently budgeted, regardless of appropriation, e.g., Operations and Maintenance, Research and Development, Military Personnel, etc. Data must reflect FY 1996 and should be reported in thousands of dollars.

a. Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead).

This Table should be completed to identify "Other Than DBOF Overhead" Costs. Display, in the format shown on the table, the O&M, R&D and MPN resources currently budgeted for BOS services. O&M cost data must be consistent with data provided on the BS-1 exhibit. Report only direct funding for the activity. Host activities should not include reimbursable support provided to tenants, since tenants will be separately reporting these costs. Military personnel costs should be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Add additional

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

lines to the table (following line 2j., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). Leave shaded areas of table blank.

Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: NRRC PHILADELPHIA, PA		UIC: 61870	
Category	FY 1996 BOS Costs (\$000)		
	Non-Labor	Labor	Total
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Maintenance and Repair	14		14
1b. Minor Construction			
1c. Sub-total 1a. and 1b.	. 14		14
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Utilities	166		166
2b. Transportation			
2c. Environmental	3		3
2d. Facility Leases			
2e. Morale, Welfare & Recreation			
2f. Bachelor Quarters			
2g. Child Care Centers			
2h. Family Service Centers			
2i. Administration	46	26	72
2j. Other (Specify) - Basecomm	30		30
2k. Sub-total 2a. through 2j:	245	26	271
3. Grand Total (sum of 1c. and 2k.):	259	26	285

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

b. Funding Source. If data shown on Table 1A reflects more than one appropriation, then please provide a break out of the total shown for the "3. Grand-Total" line, by appropriation:

<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Amount (\$000)</u>
----------------------	-----------------------

N/A	
-----	--

c. Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead). This Table should be submitted for all current DBOF activities. Costs reported should reflect BOS costs supporting the DBOF activity itself (usually included in the G&A cost of the activity). For DBOF activities which are tenants on another installation, total cost of BOS incurred by the tenant activity for itself should be shown on this table. It is recognized that differences exist among DBOF activity groups regarding the costing of base operating support: some groups reflect all such costs only in general and administrative (G&A), while others spread them between G&A and production overhead. Regardless of the costing process, all such costs should be included on Table 1B. The Minor Construction portion of the FY 1996 capital budget should be included on the appropriate line. Military personnel costs (at civilian equivalency rates) should also be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Also ensure that there is no duplication between data provided on Table 1A. and 1B. These two tables must be mutually exclusive, since in those cases where both tables are submitted for an activity, the two tables will be added together to estimate total BOS costs at the activity. Add additional lines to the table (following line 21., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). Leave shaded areas of table blank.

Other Notes: All costs of operating the five Major Range Test Facility Bases at DBOF activities (even if direct RDT&E funded) should be included on Table 1B. Weapon Stations should include underutilized plant capacity costs as a DBOF overhead "BOS expense" on Table 1B.. N/A

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

N/A

Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: NRRC PHILADELPHIA, PA		UIC: 61870	
Category	FY 1996 Net Cost From UC/FUND-4 (\$000)		
	Non-Labor	Labor	Total
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Real Property Maintenance (> \$15K)			
1b. Real Property Maintenance (< \$15K)			
1c. Minor Construction (Expensed)			
1d. Minor Construction (Capital Budget)			
1c. Sub-total 1a. through 1d.			
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Command Office			
2b. ADP Support			
2c. Equipment Maintenance			
2d. Civilian Personnel Services			
2e. Accounting/Finance			
2f. Utilities			
2g. Environmental Compliance			
2h. Police and Fire			
2i. Safety			
2j. Supply and Storage Operations			
2k. Major Range Test Facility Base Costs			
2l. Other (Specify)			
2m. Sub-total 2a. through 2l:			
3. Depreciation			
4. Grand Total (sum of 1c., 2m., and 3.) :			

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

2. Services/Supplies Cost Data. The purpose of Table 2 is to provide information about projected FY 1996 costs for the purchase of services and supplies by the activity. (Note: Unlike Question 1 and Tables 1A and 1B, above, this question is not limited to overhead costs.) The source for this information, where possible, should be either the NAVCOMPT OP-32 Budget Exhibit for O&M activities or the NAVCOMPT UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit for DBOF activities. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Break out cost data by the major sub-headings identified on the OP-32 or UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit, disregarding the sub-headings on the exhibit which apply to civilian and military salary costs and depreciation. Please note that while the OP-32 exhibit aggregates information by budget activity, this data call requests OP-32 data for the activity responding to the data call. Refer to NAVCOMPTINST 7102.2B of 23 April 1990, Subj: Guidance for the Preparation, Submission and Review of the Department of the Navy (DON) Budget Estimates (DON Budget Guidance Manual) with Changes 1 and 2 for more information on categories of costs identified. Any rows that do not apply to your activity may be left blank. However, totals reported should reflect all costs, exclusive of salary and depreciation.

Table 2 - Services/Supplies Cost Data	
Activity Name: NRRC PHILADELPHIA, PA	UIC: 61870

Cost Category	FY 1996 Projected Costs (\$000)
Travel:	1
Material and Supplies (including equipment):	4
Industrial Fund Purchases (other DBOF purchases):	21
Transportation:	
Other Purchases (Contract support, etc.):	233
Total:	259

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

3. Contractor Workyears.

a. On-Base Contract Workyear Table. Provide a projected estimate of the number of contract workyears expected to be **performed "on base"** in support of the installation during FY 1996. Information should represent an annual estimate on a full-time equivalency basis. Several categories of contract support have been identified in the table below. While some of the categories are self-explanatory, please note that the category "mission support" entails management support, labor service and other mission support contracting efforts, e.g., aircraft maintenance, RDT&E support, technical services in support of aircraft and ships, etc.

Table 3 - Contract Workyears	
Activity Name: NRRC PHILADELPHIA, PA	UIC: 61870
Contract Type	FY 1996 Estimated Number of Workyears On-Base
Construction:	
Facilities Support:	
Mission Support:	.6
Procurement:	
Other:*	
Total Workyears:	.6

* **Note:** Provide a brief narrative description of the type(s) of contracts, if any, included under the "Other" category.

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

b. Potential Disposition of On-Base Contract Workyears. If the mission/functions of your activity were relocated to another site, what would be the anticipated disposition of the on-base contract workyears identified in Table 3.?

1) Estimated number of contract workyears which would be transferred to the receiving site (This number should reflect the number of jobs which would in the future be contracted for at the receiving site, not an estimate of the number of people who would move or an indication that work would necessarily be done by the same contractor(s)): .6

2) Estimated number of workyears which would be eliminated: 0

3) Estimated number of contract workyears which would remain in place (i.e., contract would remain in place in current location even if activity were relocated outside of the local area): 0

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

c. **"Off-Base" Contract Workyear Data.** Are there any contract workyears located in the local community, but not on-base, which would either be eliminated or relocated if your activity were to be closed or relocated? If so, then provide the following information (ensure that numbers reported below do not double count numbers included in 3.a. and 3.b., above):

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Eliminated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., engineering support, technical services, etc.)
0	

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Relocated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., engineering support, technical services, etc.)
0	

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Title

Date

COMNAVRESFOR, WASHINGTON, D.C.
Activity

TF Hall

7/14/94

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

P. M. NIGH

NAME (Please type or print)

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF

Title

CODE 06

Division

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

Department

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Activity



Signature

7/13/94

Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Title

Date

COMNAVRESFOR, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Activity

TFHall

7/14/94

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

W. A. EARNER

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

WEarn

8/8/94

Document Separator

752
822

BSAT

BASE STRUCTURE ANALYSIS TEAM

4401 Ford Avenue • Post Office Box 16268 • Alexandria, Virginia 22302-0268 • (703) 681-0490

RP-0399-F8
BSAT\ON
20 Oct 1994

MEMORANDUM FOR THE BASE STRUCTURE EVALUATION COMMITTEE

Subj: REPORT OF BSEC DELIBERATIONS ON 20 OCTOBER 1994

- Encl:
- (1) Naval Stations Military Value Matrix (with recomputed military value weights)
 - (2) Naval Stations Military Value Matrix (with activity data results)
 - (3) Weapons Stations/Naval Magazines Military Value Matrix (with activity scores)
 - (4) Briefing Material for Navy & Marine Corps Reserve Capacity Analysis
 - (5) Briefing Material for Navy & Marine Corps Reserve Activities
 - (6) Inventory Control Points Military Value Matrix (with computed military value weights in regular and descending order sorts)

1. The thirty-fifth deliberative session of the Base Structure Evaluation Committee (BSEC) convened at 0925 on 20 October 1994 in the Base Structure Analysis Team (BSAT) Conference Room at the Center for Naval Analyses. The following members of the BSEC were present: Mr. Charles P. Nemfakos, Vice Chairman; Ms. Genie McBurnett; Vice Admiral Richard Allen, USN; Vice Admiral William A. Earner, Jr., USN; Lieutenant General James A. Brabham, USMC; and Ms. Elsie Munsell. The following members of the BSAT were present: Mr. Richard A. Leach; Captain Michael Nordeen, USN; Captain David Rose, USN; Captain Kevin Ferguson, USN; Colonel David Stockwell, USMC; Captain Walter Vandivort, USNR; Commander Robert Souders, USN; Commander Loren Heckelman, SC, USN; Lieutenant Commander Beth Leinberry, CEC, USN; Lieutenant Colonel Orval Nangle, USMC.

2. Commander Souders presented the Naval Stations Military Value Matrix with recomputed weights for the questions based on the BSEC's changes on 18 October. See enclosure (1). After review, the BSEC approved the weights.

3. Commander Souders then presented the Naval Stations (NS) Activity scores. See enclosure (2). The BSEC reviewed the activity scoring and raised a number of questions.

a. For Questions 5 through 18 regarding berthing capacity, the BSAT used pier space and services and NAVFAC standards (NAVFAC Handbook 1025) to calculate the number and type of ships that would be permitted at each activity. There are some activities that

Subj: REPORT OF BSEC DELIBERATIONS ON 20 OCTOBER 1994

have, in fact, berthed ships at certain piers/wharfs though the NAVFAC standards would not permit them to be berthed there. For those cases, the BSEC had to decide whether to score the activities for the greater capability based on historical basing. The draft at North Island is not sufficient to permit a fully loaded carrier to be berthed there but carriers are homeported there. Similarly, the pier at Bangor is too short for a Trident submarine, but Tridents are homeported there. The BSEC decided to score North Island for questions 7 and 8 and Bangor for question 15 due to their historically demonstrated capacity. The scoring for questions 5 and 6 reflects a clarification that NS Pearl Harbor can berth ships only two deep with services. For question 17 the limiting factor was the ESQD arcs, not the pier.

b. For question 20, the BSEC specifically examined why a number of activities were not scored for reasonable access to medical/dental care.

(1) Ingleside's data response indicated that medical resources were undersized because Ingleside did not provide certain medical specialists. Orthopedics, optometry, and pediatric specialty services were provided by Corpus Christi (within the same harbor complex) and other specialty services must be obtained from treatment facilities in San Antonio, 128 miles away. Civilian care through CHAMPUS was available to dependents. Given the relative proximity of available treatment facilities, the BSEC found access to care to be reasonable and directed that Ingleside be scored for questions 20 and 121.

(2) San Diego reported that active duty personnel have difficulty obtaining primary care. There are constraints on access to various levels of care with long waiting times for specialty appointments and limited availability of some specialized services. Unlike Ingleside and Kingsville (see 19 September 1994 report of deliberations), access is limited for active duty personnel and cannot be addressed by other nearby facilities. Accordingly, the BSEC did not overrule the certified data response and did not score San Diego for question 20.

(3) Norfolk reported that active duty personnel experience obstacles to receiving medical care. There are not a sufficient number of primary medical care personnel to meet current demand. The physical plant also constrains expansion. The large number of active duty personnel relative to medical care providers forces dependents to use the CHAMPUS system. For the same reasons addressed in subparagraph 3b(2) above, Norfolk was not scored for question 20.

c. The BSAT completed the matrix according to the certified data call responses, but continues to seek clarification on some of

Subj: REPORT OF BSEC DELIBERATIONS ON 20 OCTOBER 1994

the responses. For example, the BSAT is still trying to clarify some of the responses in the Encroachment, Environment & Expansion section. For questions 38 and 39, Bangor is in an attainment area but has had air restrictions imposed on its painting operations; Everett is in a non-attainment area but not yet had any air quality related restrictions on its operations. For question 46, Little Creek has heavy metals in the sediment that restrict dredging.

d. The BSAT is clarifying the data for question 51 for the San Diego area activities.

Ms. Anne Rathmell Davis entered the deliberative session at 1030.

e. Any activity that had special operations personnel or their equipment was scored for question 72. There is a typographic error in the data. North Island should not be scored for question 72.

f. In determining strategic value for purposes of scoring question 73, the BSAT used the data response to data calls 1 (General Information) and 37 (Naval Stations Military Value). Forward based activities were viewed as having strategic value. There is relatively little strategic value to any U.S. locations and this approach is consistent with that taken by the BSAT previously.

g. Generally the BSEC gives credit to receiving bases for anything transferred there as a result of base closure and realignment; however, for anything transferred as a result of a DoN policy decision, no credit would be given to a receiving base unless funding for the realignment was in Department of Defense budget documents. The reason is that BRAC decisions have the force and effect of law but policy decisions can be changed. Ingleside was not scored for question 93 for the mine warfare training area DoN plans to establish there.

h. For question 96, the BSAT is checking to see if Bloodsworth Island, the Naval Gunfire range within 150 miles of Norfolk and Little Creek, is still in use.

i. To score question 113, the BSAT scored the questions using the same methodology previously reported using representative pay grades of E-4, E-6, O-2, and O-3. See the reports of BSEC deliberations for 19 and 20 September 1994.

j. For question 115, the BSAT looked at the ratio of sea to shore billets looking for robust opportunities for follow on tours. The BSEC recognized that the large number of sea billets at Fleet concentrations produced anomalous results, but given the value gained by such concentrations for other questions, the BSEC was not

Subj: REPORT OF BSEC DELIBERATIONS ON 20 OCTOBER 1994

concerned about the anomalies.

See the redactions in enclosure (2).

4. The BSEC recessed at 1130 and reconvened at 1225. All BSEC members and BSAT members present when the Committee recessed were again present except for Lieutenant Commander Leinberry and Colonel Stockwell. Mr. John Turnquist was also present.

5. Commander Souders then reviewed each question in the Naval Station Military Value Matrix containing a threshold or numerical cutoff. The BSEC looked at those activities that were so close to the threshold as to warrant giving credit:

a. New London with 19.5 CG equivalents was scored for question 6.

b. Naval Station San Diego with an average MRP of 1.68% was scored for question 29.

c. Mayport and Kings Bay were 153 miles from the mine warfare training area at Charleston. The BSEC directed that they be scored for question 93 if the Charleston range was staying open.

d. The BSAT determined that Bloodsworth Island Naval Gunfire Range was closed. The activities will amend their certified data to reflect that. The BSEC directed that Norfolk and Little Creek not be scored for question 96.

e. The BSAT reported that there were no FBI crime statistics available for drug crimes at Guam and Roosevelt Roads. Both were scored for low drug crime rates.

See the redactions in enclosure (2). The BSEC directed the BSAT to compute the activity scores with the changes noted and further clarification of the data.

6. Captain Nordeen, Captain Rose, Captain Ferguson, Captain Vandivort, Commander Souders, and Commander Heckelman departed. Commander Dennis Biddick, CEC, USN, entered the deliberative session.

7. Commander Biddick presented the Naval Weapons Stations/Naval Magazines (NWS/MAG) Activity scores. See enclosure (3). The BSEC reviewed the activity scoring and raised a number of questions.

a. Lualualei was scored for question 15 because it stored Army weapons/ordnance and is the only storage in the mid-Pacific area. The BSEC found these factors did not constitute unique storage facilities and directed that Lualualei not be scored for

Subj: REPORT OF BSEC DELIBERATIONS ON 20 OCTOBER 1994

the question.

b. For question 27, the BSEC found the three activities scored had unique facilities, equipment, or skills. Concord has the largest ESQD arc for their piers in the DoN and a 120-ton floating crane; Earle is the only east coast pier with direct access to open water for AOE's and CVNs; and Port Hadlock has the only west coast facility capable of outloading a CVN and AOE at pierside simultaneously.

c. For question 41, the BSEC found the two activities scored had unique facilities, equipment, or skills. Seal Beach has the only DoN vertical launch system canister maintenance facility and the only standard missile UHF telemetry and test systems maintenance facility. Yorktown has the only DoN assembly and maintenance facility for vertical launch ASROC and the only activity performing maintenance on every air missile in the Navy arsenal.

d. For question 45, the BSEC found the one activity scored had unique facilities, equipment, or skills. Earle has a state of the art design center that has won awards for its packaging and handling weapons equipment technology. The BSEC decided that the data response indicated unique skill.

e. For question 47, the BSEC found that one activity scored had unique facilities, equipment, or skills and one did not. Seal Beach possessed unique skills regarding the Trident I reentry system. Yorktown was scored as the only east coast facility certified to maintain tactical weapons. The BSEC did not find Yorktown's capability to be unique and directed that it not be scored for question 47.

f. Yorktown was scored for question 49 because it had special test equipment and special power support for the AEGIS combat system and the MK115 FCS. The BSEC found this could be moved to and recreated at other sites. Accordingly, the BSEC directed that Yorktown not be scored for the unique facilities, equipment, or skills noted in question 49.

g. Seal Beach had an average MRP expenditure of 1.99% and Yorktown had an average MRP of 1.975 for question 54. The BSEC decided to score Seal Beach and Yorktown for the question.

h. Port Hadlock had non-BRAC investments of 10.08% planned over the next seven years. The BSEC directed that it be scored for question 66.

i. Question 81 looks for harbor restrictions on off loading. Unlike the other activities, Fallbrook has no port facilities. It

Subj: REPORT OF BSEC DELIBERATIONS ON 20 OCTOBER 1994

conducts off loading by vertical replenishment off shore. There are no harbor or waterway restraints in accessing their primary off load point at anchorage. Therefore, Fallbrook was scored for question 81.

j. The BSAT used aerial photographs provided as part of data call one responses in conjunction with other data to determine that Seal Beach's ESQD arc for outload was severely limited by private sector development in close proximity to the pier. The civilian development beyond the ESQD arc was considered an encroachment that restricts current operations. Accordingly, Seal Beach was not scored for question 93.

i. Since neither cost nor availability of off-base housing was a factor in people's decision to live on base, the BSEC directed that Yorktown be scored for question 95 concerning sufficiency of off base housing.

j. The child care waiting list at Yorktown was 52 children. The BSEC directed that Yorktown be scored for question 101.

See the redactions in enclosure (3). The BSAT is to make the above changes and compute the activity scores.

8. The BSEC recessed at 1413 and reconvened at 1430. All BSEC members and BSAT members present when the Committee recessed were again present except for Commander Biddick and Captain Moeller. Captain Michael Golembieski, MC, USN, and Commander William Hendrix, USNR, were also present.

9. Commander Hendrix briefed the BSEC on the capacity analysis for the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve. See enclosure (4). During BRAC-93, DoN expended a great deal of time and effort to ensure that demographic issues were considered. There were even Navy and Marine Corps Reserve component representatives directly involved for several days during scenario development to make sure of it. For BRAC-95 we are going one step further to consider numbers, demographics, and facilities. For BRAC-95 capacity was measured by authorized/directed drill utilization hours. Comparison of the capacity with actual availability showed an excess of 15.58% for Navy Reserves and 19.3% for Marine Corps Reserves. For the Marines all drilling time, whether in the classroom or in the field, was considered in computing utilization. The BSEC found this demonstrated sufficient excess capacity to warrant continued analysis of this sub-category.

10. Commander Hendrix asked the BSEC to ~~remove these activities from the DoN activity list because they are almost all overlapping with other activities--NMCRC Los Angeles; NMCRC San Francisco; and NRRC Philadelphia.~~ See enclosure (5). The BSEC approved their

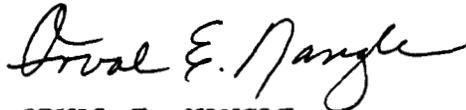
Subj: REPORT OF BSEC DELIBERATIONS ON 20 OCTOBER 1994

~~removal~~

11. Captain Golembieski and Commander Hendrix departed the session. Lieutenant James Dolan, SC, USN, and Commander Biddick entered the deliberations.

12. Lieutenant Dolan presented the results of the computed military value weights for each question and each section of the Inventory Control Points (ICPs) Military Value Matrix. See enclosure (6). The BSEC reviewed the matrix to determine whether the military value weights accurately reflected its judgment of the relative importance of each section and question. Military personnel make up only about 24% of the population at ICPs. The BSEC found the weight of the quality of life section to be too high (21.75%) relative to other sections and other matrices. To address that issue and because the size and military/civilian makeup of ICPs are close to that at Naval Aviation Depots (NADEP), the BSEC directed the BSAT to delete the ICP Quality of Life questions and to substitute the quality of life questions contained in the NADEP Military Value Matrix. The BSEC will review the ICP matrix once that change is made.

13. The deliberative session adjourned at 1504.



ORVAL E. NANGLE
LTCOL, USMC
Recording Secretary

Document Separator



823

CAPACITY ANALYSIS:
DATA CALL WORK SHEET FOR Data Call 48
RESERVE CENTER: Naval Reserve Readiness Center, Portland, ME
ACTIVITY UIC: 61804

Category Personnel Support
 Sub-category Reserve Centers
 Types Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Centers and Facilities

Quinn

*****If any responses are classified attach separate classified annex*****





TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction.....1

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

A. Training Requirements

	1. Facility (drill space) Use	3
4	2. Reservist Throughput	
	3. Manning Levels and Authorized Billets - USNR.....	5
	4. Manning Levels and Authorized Billets - USMCR	6
	5. Major Equipment for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization	7
	6. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Areas	8
9	7. Units	
16	8. Other Users	

FACILITIES

A. Facilities (drill space)

17	1. Facilities available	
18	2. Reserve Center Facilities-Description	
	3. Square Footage of Reserve Command/Center	19
	4. Limitations of Utilization	20

B. Utilization Areas 21

FEATURES AND CAPABILITIES

A. Expansion

	1. Additional Capacity.....	
--	-----------------------------	--





22

2. Investment to Increase Capacity.....

22

3. Limiting Factors

22

<PageNum>INTRODUCTION

Introduction

1. Purpose. This introduction provides general instructions for replying to this data call; individual questions and footnotes give specific instructions for completion of tables, computations, etc.

2. References

a. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

b. NAVFAC P-80 provides a discussion of the general nature of each CCN; use it to delineate "types" of facilities that share a common CCN.

3. Definition of Terms. For purposes of this data call the following apply:

a. A Facility is a space (e.g. a room), a defined area (e.g. a range), a structure (e.g. a building), or a structure other than a building (e.g. an obstacle course); it is possible for a building to house one or more facilities of different types.

b. The Category Code Number (or CCN) for Reserve Training Buildings is CCN 171-15. Category Code 171 - Supplement Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Training, as outlined in NAVFAC P-80 is the reference source for facilities available for training at Reserve Training Buildings.

4. Coordinating Instructions

a. Enter the primary UIC of the data call respondent at the top of each page of the response; ensure that additional pages created include this identifier.

b. Where information about current facilities available is requested, include MILCON projects that are not BRAC related, which have been authorized and appropriated and for which contracts are to be awarded by 30 September 1994; do not include projects submitted in the FY 95 Presidential Budget. Proposed MILCON projects in support of previous BRAC decisions should be included in response by gaining activities but excluded from closing or losing activities.

c. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year 2001 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.





Introduction (Cont.)

d. Tenant activities of a Reserve Training Center that use space must be accounted for under the Reserve Command/Center UIC for all courses taught and classroom space utilized.

e. "Throughput" figures should include that from all sources (DON, other DoD, reserve and/or active components, and non-DoD).

f. Use "N/A" to respond to a question and/or table that does not apply; provide the reason(s) why it is not applicable.

i. Provide best estimates where projections of future requirements are requested.



MISSION REQUIREMENTS:

A. AUTHORIZED/DIRECTED DRILL UTILIZATION

1. For all units (Department of the Navy and non-Department of the Navy) that train at your command/center give, by type of training facility (bill space), the number of facility (bill space) hours of training that was conducted in FY 1992 and FY 1993, and the number of facility hours that will be required to meet future Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities uses times the number of weekend hours per year the facility was occupied. For example, if a Reserve Center conducts training in 3 classrooms, 50 weekends a year for 16 hours, the classroom hours would be 3 x 16 x 50 = 2,400 classroom hours worth of training. Designate "other" by 171-15 type or other CCN.

TYPE OF FACILITY	HISTORIC Training Hours per year		PROJECTED Training Hours per year				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	3166	3166	3166	3166	UNKNOWN		
Assembly Hall	108	108	108	108			AT THIS TIME
Conference/Classroom	100	100	100	100			
Multi-Media Center	106	106	106	106			
Team Training	320	320	320	320			
Armory	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE
Other (designate)							

Duplicate all charts as necessary.

UIC: 61804

2. Throughput. For each type of drill space utilization in response to question 1, Give the annual student throughput, (i.e. number of reservists utilizing the type of facility (drill space) or the expected throughput, for the fiscal years indicated.

TYPE OF FACILITY	Historic Throughput		PROJECTED THROUGHPUT (Fiscal Year)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	335	315	287	259			
Assembly Hall	335	315	287	259	<i>UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME</i>		
Conference/Classroom	55	50	45	45			
Multi-Media Center	30	25	20	20			
Team Training	180	160	80	80			
Shops	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE
Armory	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE
Other (designate)							

3. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Navy Reserve Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY	FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	AUTHORIZED BILLETS												
NUMBER OF SELVES	343	1,013	346	999	275	958	311	958	311	958	311	958	311	958
	345	346	345	269	287	209								
NUMBER OF TABS	18	18	15	15	18	15	18	15	18	15	18	15	18	15
	18	18	15	15	18	15								
USN	21	21	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	21	21	21	21	1	1								

CAG
CNSRF
334181
28 Jun 94

AMC
CNSRF
331
25 Jun 94

4. By Category. List the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Marine Corps Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY	FY	FY	FY	FY	FY	FY	FY
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
NUMBER OF USMCR	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL						
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS						
NUMBER OF FTS	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL						
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS						
USMC	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL						
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS						

NOT APPLICABLE

UIC: 61804

6. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Areas. Provide any land and water area requirements for reserve Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization conducted by your Reserve Command/Center; include landing zones (LZs), gun firing positions (GPs), etc. that are scheduled individually, and impact areas. List utilized areas for each use.

Training Areas(s)	Type of Training	Hours per fiscal year

NOT APPLICABLE

UIC: 61804

8. List all other users that trained, or are expected to train at your Reserve Command/Center facilities on drill weekends.

User	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING						
	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
U.S. COAST GUARD RESERVE	30	30	30	30	0	0	0
DDG-53 *PCU	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
DDG-54 *PCU	250	250	0	0	0	0	0

9. What is the average number of weekends per month that the Reserve Command/Center is conducting drills?

TWO

*PCU - PRE-COMMISSIONING UNIT

(CONTINUED)

UIC: 61804

8. List all other users that trained, or are expected to train at your Reserve Command/Center facilities on drill weekends.

User	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING							
	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001	
DDG-56 *PCU	0	250	250	0	0	0	0	
DDG-58 *PCU	0	0	250	250	0	0	0	
DDG-60 *PCU	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	

9. What is the average number of weekends per month that the Reserve Command/Center is conducting drills?

(CONTINUED)

UIC: 61804
8. List all other users that trained, or are expected to train at your Reserve Command/Center facilities on drill weekends.

User	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING							
	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001	
DDG-62 *PCU	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	
DDG-64 *PCU	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	
DDG-66 *PCU	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	

9. What is the average number of weekends per month that the Reserve Command/Center is conducting drills?

FACILITIES

A. Facilities (Drill Space)

1. Complete the following tables for all of the drill spaces at your Reserve Center. The types of facilities (drill spaces) in the succeeding tables should correspond with that used to identify facility requirements / usage in the Mission Requirements Section of this Data Call. Reproduce the tables as necessary to include all facilities in which training occurs. **Do not include any inadequate facilities. 16 hours per week availability is presumed for all facilities; in the "Non-Availability" column indicate when the facility cannot be scheduled; and in the "Normally Scheduled for Use" column provide facility usage based on the normal work schedule in force.**

UIC: 61804

2. **CCN: 171-15 (Reserve Building).** For each general type of facility (drill space), list individually and identify all others designed to support a particular type of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. (Non-Availability Weekend Drill Days are the number of regularly scheduled drill days for which the particular drill space could not be utilized for any reason. CCN: 171-15 (A or B))

Type of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Facility (drill space)	Number of Facility (drill space) Type	Unique to the Reserve Command/ Center (Y/N)	Non-Availability Weekend Drill Days per year (FY 1993)	Normally Scheduled per drill weekend (FY 1993)	
				Average Utilization (hrs/day)	Average Utilization (hours/yr)
Classrooms:	10	NO	0	8	384
Assembly Hall	1	NO	0	2	96
Conference/Classroom	1	NO	0	4	192
Multi-Media Center	1	NO	0	4	80
Team Training DAMAGE CONTROL TRAINER	1	YES	0	4	160
Shops	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE
Armory	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE
Other (designate) MEDICAL EXAM	1	NO	0	8	384

UIC: 61804

3. Complete the following table in square feet used, or expected to be used, in each category: *The total should equal the square footage of your Reserve Command/Center.

TYPE OF Facility(drill space)	Current Allocation	FY 1995	FY 1996	FY 1997	FY 1998	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001
ADMINISTRATION	6,285	6,285	6,285	6,285	6,285	6,285	6,285	6,285
CLASSROOMS	6,750	6,750	6,750	6,750	6,750	6,750	6,750	6,750
TRAINERS	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
LABS	1,380	1,380	1,380	1,380	1,380	1,380	1,380	1,380
SHOPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE BAYS	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
STORAGE	3,875	3,875	3,875	3,875	3,875	3,875	3,875	3,875
SUPPLY	394	394	394	394	394	394	394	394
ARMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKING, MEDICAL OTHER CCNs*	9,901	9,901	9,901	9,901	9,901	9,901	9,901	9,901
TOTAL SQ. FT.	29,785	29,785	29,785	29,785	29,785	29,785	29,785	29,785

* Other CCNs owned and operated by the Reserve Command/Center (i.e. 171-35 Operational Trainer Facility(drill space), or 171-50 Small Arms Range - Indoor) where utilization occurs.

UIC: 61804

4. What major factors preclude full utilization of drill spaces and classroom spaces, e.g., scheduling inefficiencies for classroom, reservist/instructor ratio, availability of instructors, etc.? Historically, what percentage of drill space is vacant because of these factors? NONE

B. Authorized/Directed Utilization Areas. List all of the Reserve Command/Center land and water utilization areas; include landing zones (LZ)s, gun firing positions (GP)s, etc. that are scheduled individually, and impact areas.

Utilization Areas	Size (Acres)	Number of Personnel involved per event	Non-Availability (FY 1993) (days per year)

1. Aispace. List any airspace used by your Reserve Command/Center.

Aispace Name	Dimensions	Scheduling Agency	Controlling Agency

2. Airfields. List any airfields used by your Reserve Command/Center.

Airfield	Location	Ownership (Service/Non-DoD)

NOT APPLICABLE

UIC: 61804

Features and Capabilities

A. Expansion

1. Assuming that your Reserve Command/Center is not constrained by operational funding (i.e. personnel support, increased overhead costs, etc.) with the present physical plant, facilities etc., how many additional reservists could be assigned to your Command/Center? 300

2. Describe any investment you see that could significantly increase your capacity to accomplish the Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization missions; include costs, and indicate what additional capacity, in terms of utilization hours per drill period and utilization days per fiscal year. NONE

3. List and explain the limiting factors that further funding for personnel, equipment, MILCON, etc. cannot overcome (e.g., environmental restrictions, land areas, scheduling conflicts). This 3.72 acre facility located on the northern shore of the Fore River in Portland Harbor has insufficient land and is situated too close to a waterway to be considered a reasonable site for units with quantities of rolling stock/organizational vehicles. The environmental impact of even small fuel or lubricant leakage would be significant.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date



Data Call 48

Activity: *NRRC PORTLAND, ME*

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR.
Name

ACTING
Title

J. B. Greene Jr.
Signature
18 JUL 1994
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

K. R. MAYNARD, CDR, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)
COMMANDER - ACTING
Title
COMNAVRESREDCOM ONE
Activity

K. R. Maynard
Signature
17 JUN 94
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)
COMMANDER - ACTING
Title
COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

J. W. Fitzgerald
Signature
29 JUN 1994
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN
NAME (Please type or print)
COMMANDER
Title
COMNAVRESFOR
Activity

TF Hall
Signature
7/5/94
Date



BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

R. S. DURANT, LCDR, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

R. S. Durant
Signature

Commanding Officer
Title

16 JUNE 1994
Date

NRRC Portland, ME
Activity



Document Separator

823

DATA CALL 1: GENERAL INSTALLATION INFORMATION

1. **ACTIVITY:** Follow example as provided in the table below (delete the examples when providing your input). If any of the questions have multiple responses, please provide all. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year (FY) 1995 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

* Name

Official name	Naval Reserve Readiness Center, Portland, ME
Acronym(s) used in correspondence	NAVRESREDCEN Portland
Commonly accepted short titles	NRRC Portland Me

* Complete mailing address:

Naval Reserve Readiness Center
350 Commercial Street
Portland, Maine 04101-4665

* PLAD: NAVRESREDCEN PORTLAND ME

* PRIMARY UIC: N61804

* ALL OTHER UIC(s): None

2. **PLANT ACCOUNT HOLDER:**

* Yes No ___ (check one)

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

3. **ACTIVITY TYPE:** Choose most appropriate type that describes your activity and completely answer all questions.

* **HOST COMMAND:** A host command is an activity that provides facilities for its own functions and the functions of other (tenant) activities. A host has accountability for Class 1 (land), and/or Class 2 (buildings, structures, and utilities) property, regardless of occupancy. It can also be a tenant at other host activities.

Yes No ___ (check one)

* **TENANT COMMAND:** A tenant command is an activity or unit that occupies facilities for which another activity (i.e., the host) has accountability. A tenant may have several hosts, although one is usually designated its primary host. If answer is "Yes," provide best known information for your primary host only.

Yes ___ No (check one)

Primary Host (current) UIC: _____

Primary Host (as of 01 Oct 1995) UIC: _____

Primary Host (as of 01 Oct 2001) UIC: _____

* **INDEPENDENT ACTIVITY:** For the purposes of this Data Call, this is the "catch-all" designator, and is defined as any activity not previously identified as a host or a tenant. The activity may occupy owned or leased space. Government Owned/Contractor Operated facilities should be included in this designation if not covered elsewhere.

Yes ___ No (check one)

4. **SPECIAL AREAS:** List all Special Areas. Special Areas are defined as Class 1/Class 2 property for which your command has responsibility that is not located on or contiguous to main complex.

Name	Location	UIC
None		

Activity: N61804

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

5. **DETACHMENTS:** If your activity has detachments at other locations, please list them in the table below.

Name	UIC	Location	Host name	Host UIC
None				

6. **BRAC IMPACT:** Were you affected by previous Base Closure and Realignment decisions (BRAC-88, -91, and/or -93)? If so, please provide a brief narrative.

This command serves as a training hub for four Northern New England naval reserve centers. BRAC-93 caused the realignment of one additional center requiring support (NRC Burlington, VT) and closure of another center (NAVMARCORESCEN Lawrence, MA). The addition of NRC Burlington VT was caused by the closure of NAVRESREDCOM Region Two, Scotia, NY.

7. **MISSION:** Do not simply report the standard mission statement. Instead, describe important functions in a bulletized format. Include anticipated mission changes and brief narrative explanation of change; also indicate if any current/projected mission changes are a result of previous BRAC-88, -91, -93 action(s).

Current Missions

- * Train selected reservists for mobilization.

Projected Missions for FY 2001

- * Same as above

THE EXPECTED NUMBER OF
SELRES WILL INCREASE DUE
TO PLANNED UNIT RELOCATION
RESULTING FROM ANTICIPATE
SURFACE ACTIVITY CLOSURES.

GAH
CNSAF 2 FEB 94

Activity: N61804

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

8. UNIQUE MISSIONS: Describe any missions which are unique or relatively unique to the activity. Include information on projected changes. Indicate if your command has any National Command Authority or classified mission responsibilities.

Current Unique Missions

* Assigned as Port Services Officer by the Commander, Second Fleet, in support of U.S. and allied naval vessels visiting the Port of Portland, Maine.

* Provide training and support facilities for personnel attached to precommissioning units for ships being built by Bath Iron Works Corporation (BIW); and for units undergoing ship maintenance at the BIW Ship Repair Facility, Portland.

Projected Unique Missions for FY 2001

* Same.

9. IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR IN COMMAND (ISIC): Identify your ISIC. If your ISIC is not your funding source, please identify that source in addition to the operational ISIC.

* Operational name UIC

Naval Reserve Readiness Command, Region One N68351

* Funding Source UIC

Same as above

Activity: N61804

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

10. **PERSONNEL NUMBERS:** Host activities are responsible for totalling the personnel numbers for all of their tenant commands, even if the tenant command has been asked to separately report the data. The tenant totals here should match the total tally for the tenant listing provided subsequently in this Data Call (see Tenant Activity list). (Civilian count shall include Appropriated Fund personnel only.)

On Board Count as of 01 January 1994

	Officers	Enlisted	Civilian (Appropriated)	
*Reporting Command	1	1511	2	EBA CNSM 2 FEB 94
*Tenants (total)	0	1	0	EBA CNSM 2 FEB 94
*SELRES (Navy total)	56	274	N/A	
(USCG total)	3	17	N/A	

Authorized Positions as of 30 September 1994

	Officers	Enlisted	Civilian (Appropriated)	
*Reporting Command	21	1511	2	EBA CNSM 2 FEB 94
*Tenants (total)	0	1	0	EBA CNSM 2 FEB 94
*SELRES (Navy total)	49	180	N/A	
(USCG total)	3	17	N/A	

11. **KEY POINTS OF CONTACT (POC):** Provide the work, FAX, and home telephone numbers for the Commanding Officer or OIC, and the Duty Officer. Include area code(s). You may provide other key POCs if so desired in addition to those above.

<u>Title/Name</u>	<u>Office</u>	<u>Fax</u>	<u>Home</u>
* Commanding Officer: LCDR R. S. Durant	207-775-6555	207-828-0734	207-725-6258
* Command Chief: HMC C. A. Smith	207-775-6555	207-828-0734	207-729-0566
* Duty Officer After hours (beeper)	207-775-6555 207-870-3380	207-828-0734	[N/A]

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

12. **TENANT ACTIVITY LIST:** This list must be all-inclusive. Tenant activities are to ensure that their host is aware of their existence and any "subleasing" of space. This list should include the name and UIC(s) of all organizations, shore commands and homeported units, active or reserve, DOD or non-DOD (include commercial entities). The tenant listing should be reported in the format provide below, listed in numerical order by UIC, separated into the categories listed below. Host activities are responsible for including authorized personnel numbers, on board as of 30 September 1994, for all tenants, even if those tenants have also been asked to provide this information on a separate Data Call. (Civilian count shall include Appropriated Fund personnel only.)

* Tenants residing on main complex (shore commands)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
Coast Guard Reserve	01-81114	0	1	0

* Tenants residing on main complex (homeported units.)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
None				

* Tenants residing in Special Areas (Special Areas are defined as real estate owned by host command not contiguous with main complex; e.g. outlying fields).

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Location	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
None					

* Tenants (Other than those identified previously)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Location	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
None					

Data Calls 1: General Installation Information, continued

13. **REGIONAL SUPPORT:** Identify your relationship with other activities, not reported as a host/tenant, for which you provide support. Again, this list should be all-inclusive. The intent of this question is capture the full breadth of the mission of your command and your customer/supplier relationships. Include in your answer any Government Owned/Contractor Operated facilities for which you provide administrative oversight and control.

Activity name	Location	Support function
Military Entrance Processing Station (MEPS)	510 Congress St Portland, Maine 04101	Recruit Classification, clerical support, emergency facility support- ISSA.

14. **FACILITY MAPS:** This is a primary responsibility of the plant account holders/host commands. Tenant activities are not required to comply with submission if it is known that your host activity has complied with the request. Maps and photos should not be dated earlier than 01 January 1991, unless annotated that no changes have taken place. Any recent changes should be annotated on the appropriate map or photo. Date and label all copies.

* **Local Area Map.** This map should encompass, at a minimum, a 50 mile radius of your activity. Indicate the name and location of all DoD activities within this area, whether or not you support that activity. Map should also provide the geographical relationship to the major civilian communities within this radius. (Provide 12 copies.)

* **Installation Map / Activity Map / Base Map / General Development Map / Site Map.** Provide the most current map of your activity, clearly showing all the land under ownership/control of your activity, whether owned or leased. Include all outlying areas, special areas, and housing. Indicate date of last update. Map should show all structures (numbered with a legend, if available) and all significant restrictive use areas/zones that encumber further development such as HERO, HERP,

HERF, ESQD arcs, agricultural/forestry programs, environmental restrictions (e.g., endangered species). (Provide in two sizes: 36"x 42" (2 copies, if available); and 11"x 17" (12 copies).)

* Aerial photo(s). Aerial shots should show all base use areas (both land and water) as well as any local encroachment sites/issues. You should ensure that these photos provide a good look at the areas identified on your Base Map as areas of concern/interest - remember, a picture tells a thousand words. Again, date and label all copies. (Provide 12 copies of each, 8½"x 11".)

* Air Installations Compatible Use Zones (AICUZ) Map. (Provide 12 copies.)

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

R. S. DURANT
NAME (Please type or print)


Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

27 JANUARY 1994
Date

NAVRESREDCEN PORTLAND, ME
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

K. R. MAYNARD
NAME (Please type or print)

K. R. Maynard

Signature
1/28/94

Date

READINESS COMMANDER (ACTING)
Title

Naval Reserve Readiness Command Region One, Newport, RI
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD
~~RAFM F. W. HARNES~~
NAME (Please type or print)

NRRC COSRF 331
3 FEB 94

J. W. Fitzgerald

Signature

Commander - Acting

Title

3 Feb 94

Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

T. F. HALL

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

NAME (Please type or print)

T. F. Hall

Signature

Commander, Naval Reserve Force

Title 4400 Dauphine St.
New Orleans, LA 70146

2/10/94

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

R. R. Sareeram

NAME (Please type or print)

Acting

Title

[Handwritten Signature]

Signature

15 July 1984

Date

Document Separator

NRRC PORTLAND, ME

823

ORIGINAL

ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL

Responses to the following questions provide data that will allow an assessment of the potential environmental impact associated with the closure or realignment of a Navy shore activity. This criterion consists of:

- Endangered/Threatened Species and Biological Habitat
- Wetlands
- Cultural Resources
- Environmental Facilities
- Air Pollution
- Environmental Compliance
- Installation Restoration
- Land/Air/Water Use

As part of the answers to these questions, a *source citation* (e.g., 1993 base loading, 1993 base-wide Endangered Species Survey, 1993 letter from USFWS, 1993 Base Master Plan, 1993 Permit Application, 1993 PA/SL, etc.) must be included. It is probable that, at some point in the future, you will be asked to provide additional information detailing specifics of individual characteristics. In anticipation of this request, supporting documentation (e.g., maps, reports, letters, etc.) regarding answers to these questions should be retained. Information needed to answer these questions is available from the cognizant EFD Planning and Real Estate Divisions, and Environment, Safety, and Health Divisions; and from the activity Public Works Department, and activity Health Monitoring and Safety Offices.

For purposes of the questions associated with land use at your base is *defined as land* (acreage owned, withdrawn, leased, and controlled through easements); *air* (space controlled through agreements with the FAA, e.g., MOAs); and *water* (navigation channels and waters along a base shoreline) *under the control of the Navy*.

Provide a list of the tenant activities with UICs that are covered in this response.

US COAST GUARD

01-81114

NRRC PORTLAND, ME ORIGINAL

1. ENDANGERED/THREATENED SPECIES AND BIOLOGICAL HABITAT

1a. For federal or state listed endangered, threatened, or category 1 plant and/or animal species on your base, complete the following table. Critical/sensitive habitats for these species are designated by the U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). A species is present on your base if some part of its life-cycle occurs on Navy controlled property (e.g., nesting, feeding, loafing). Important Habitat refers to that number of acres of habitat that is important to some life cycle stage of the threatened/endangered species that is not formally designated.

SPECIES (plant or animal)	Designation (Threatened/ Endangered)	Federal/ State	Critical / Designated Habitat (Acres)	Important Habitat (acres)
<i>example: Haliaeetus leucocephalus - bald eagle</i>	<i>threatened</i>	<i>Federal</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>N/A</i>				

Source Citation: _____

1b.

Have your base operations or development plans been constrained due to: - USFWS or National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS)? - State required modifications or constraints? If so, identify below the impact of the constraints including any restrictions on land use.	YES/NO <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO
Are there any requirements resulting from species not residing on base, but which migrate or are present nearby? If so, summarize the impact of such constraints.	YES/NO <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO

1c. If the area of the habitat and the associated species have not been identified on base maps provided in Data Call 1, submit this information on an updated version of Data Call 1 map.

1d.

Have any efforts been made to relocate any species and/or conduct any mitigation with regards to critical habitats or endangered/threatened species? Explain what has been done and why.	YES/NO
--	--------

1e.

Will any state or local laws and/or regulations applying to endangered/threatened species which have been enacted or promulgated but not yet effected, constrain base operations or development plans beyond those already identified? Explain.	YES/NO
---	--------

2. WETLANDS

Note: Jurisdictional wetlands are those areas that meet the wetland definitional criteria detailed in the Corps of Engineers (COE) Wetland Delineation Manual, 1987, Technical Report Y-87-1, U.S. Army Engineer Waterway Experiment Station, Vicksburg, MS or officially adapted state definitions.

2a.

Does your base possess federal jurisdictional wetlands?	YES/NO
Has a wetlands survey in accordance with established standards been conducted for your base?	YES/NO
When was the survey conducted or when will it be conducted? ____/____/____	
What percent of the base has been surveyed?	
What is the total acreage of jurisdictional wetlands present on your base?	

Source Citation: _____

2b. If the area of the wetlands has not been identified on base maps provided in Data Call 1, submit this on an updated version of Data Call 1 map.

2c. Has the EPA, COE or a state wetland regulatory agency required you to modify or constrain base operations or development plans in any way in order to accommodate a jurisdictional wetland? NO If YES, summarize the results of such modifications or constraints.

3. CULTURAL RESOURCES

3a.

Has a survey been conducted to determine historic sites, structures, districts or archaeological resources which are listed, or determined eligible for listing, on the National Register of Historic Places? If so, list the sites below.	YES/NO
--	--------

3b.

YES/NO

<p>Has the President's Advisory Council on Historic Preservation or the cognizant State Historic Preservation Officer required you to mitigate or constrain base operations or development plans in any way in order to accommodate a National Register cultural resource? If YES, list the results of such modifications or constraints below.</p>	<p>YES/NO</p>
---	---------------

3c.

<p>Are there any on base areas identified as sacred areas or burial sites by Native Americans or others? List below.</p>	<p>YES/NO</p>
--	---------------

4. ENVIRONMENTAL FACILITIES

Notes: If your facility is permitted for less than maximum capacity, state the maximum capacity and explain below the associated table why it is not permitted for maximum capacity. Under "Permit Status" state when the permit expires, and whether the facility is operating under a waiver. For permit violations, limit the list to the last 5 years.

4a.

<p>Does your base have an operating landfill?</p>				<p>YES/NO</p>	
ID/Location of Landfill	Permitted Capacity (CYD)		Maximum Capacity (CYD)	Contents ¹	Permit Status
	TOTAL	Remaining			

¹ Contents (e.g. building demolition, asbestos, sanitary debris, etc)

Are there any current or programmed projects to correct deficiencies or improve the facility.

4b. If there are any non-Navy users of the landfill, describe the user and conditions/agreements.

N/A

4c.

Does your base have any disposal, recycling, or incineration facilities for solid waste?					YES / NO
Facility/Type of Operation	Permitted Capacity	Ave Daily Throughput	Maximum Capacity	Permit Status	Comments

List any permit violations and projects to correct deficiencies or improve the facility.

4d.

Does your base own/operate a Domestic Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP) ?					YES / NO
ID/Location of WWTP	Permitted Capacity	Ave Daily Discharge Rate	Maximum Capacity	Permit Status	Level of Treatment/Year Built

List permit violations and discuss any projects to correct deficiencies.

4e. If you do not have a domestic WWTP, describe the average discharge rate of your base to the local sanitary sewer authority, discharge limits set by the sanitary sewer authority (flow and pollutants) and whether the base is in compliance with their permit. Discuss recurring discharge violations.

This activity has an agreement with the local water/sewer utility (Portland Water District) for waste water treatment (NAVFAC Contract N6247271C9205). Average discharge rate 2,400 CF/month. Discharge limits for sewer authority 60 million gallons per day. No user limits are set due to limited daily flow. This activity is in compliance with the NAVFAC contract, and there is no record of any discharge violation.

4f.

Does your base operate an Industrial Waste Treatment Plant (IWTP)?					YES <input checked="" type="radio"/> NO <input type="radio"/>
ID/Location of IWTP	Type of Treatment	Permitted Capacity	Ave Daily Discharge Rate	Maximum Capacity	Permit Status

List any permit violations and projects to correct deficiencies or improve the facility.

4g. Are there other waste treatment flows not accounted for in the previous tables? Estimate capacity and describe the system.

N/A

4h.

Does your base operate drinking Water Treatment Plants (WTP)?				YES <input checked="" type="radio"/> NO <input type="radio"/>	
ID/Location of WTP	Operating (GPD)		Method of Treatment	Maximum Capacity	Permit Status
	Permitted Capacity	Daily Rate			

List permit violations and projects/actions to correct deficiencies or improve the facility.

4i. If you do not operate a WTP, what is the source of the base potable water supply. State terms and limits on capacity in the agreement/contract, if applicable.

This activity has an agreement with the local water/sewer utility (Portland Water District) for potable water (NAVFAC Contract N6247271C9205). Average monthly use is 2,400 CF/month. There are no terms or limits on capacity in the agreement.

4j.

Does the presence of contaminants or lack of supply of water constrain base operations. Explain.	YES/NO
--	--------

4k.

Other than those described above does your base hold any NPDES or stormwater permits? If YES, describe permit conditions.	YES/NO
If NO, why not and provide explanation of plan to achieve permitted status.	

No vehicle maintenance facility or other condition requiring stormwater permit exists at this activity at the present time.

4l.

YES/NO

Does your base have bilge water discharge problem?	
Do you have a bilge water treatment facility?	

Explain:

4m.

Will any state or local laws and/or regulations applying to Environmental Facilities, which have been enacted or promulgated but not yet effected, constrain base operations or development plans beyond those already identified? Explain.	YES/NO
---	--------

4n. What expansion capacity is possible with these Environmental Facilities? Will any expansions/upgrades as a result of BRACON or projects programmed through the Presidents budget through FY1997 result in additional capacity? Explain.

NONE

4o. Do capacity limitations on any of the facilities discussed in question 4 pose a present or future limitation on base operations? Explain.

N/A

5. AIR POLLUTION

5a.

What is the name of the Air Quality Control Areas (AQCA's) in which the base is located?
~~Maine~~ *Portland / Portland Peninsula AQC Region*

Is the installation or any of its OLFs or non-contiguous base properties located in different AQCA's? _____ . List site, location and name of AQCA.

5b. For each parcel in a separate AQCA fill in the following table. Identify with and "X" whether the status of each regulated pollutant is: attainment/nonattainment/maintenance. For those areas which are in non-attainment, state whether they are: Marginal Moderate, Serious, Severe, or Extreme. State target attainment year.

Site: _____ AQCA: _____

Pollutant	Attainment	Non-Attainment	Maintenance	Target Attainment Year ¹	Comments ²
CO	✓				
Ozone		✓		change 1996 in progress	severity data being reevaluated
PM-10	✓				
SO ₂	✓				
NO ₂	✓				
Pb	✓				

¹ Based on national standard for Non-Attainment areas or SIP for Maintenance areas.
² Indicate if attainment is dependent upon BRACON, MILCON or Special Projects. Also indicate if the project is currently programmed within the Presidents FY1997 budget.

*per Scott Mason - State of Maine
 Dept of Environmental Protection
 17 May 94
 @ 1020 EDST
 (207) 287-2437*

*Alan Harrison
 Dept of Environ. Prot. → Bureau of Air Quality 822-6300
 state limit of sulfur is 2% -
 Portland Peninsula 1.5%*

Call Kathy Richardson - Dept Envr. Prot
822-6300

5c. For your base, identify the baseline level of emissions, established in accordance with the Clean Air Act. Baseline information is assumed to be 1990 data or other year as specified. Determine the total level of emissions (tons/yr) for CO, NOx, VOC, PM10 for the general sources listed. For all data provide a list of the sources and show your calculations. Use known emissions data, or emissions derived from use of state methodologies, or identify other sources used. "Other Mobile" sources include such items as ground support equipment.

use 93 total fuel use FI³
need CAP³ 10000
1993 Boiler = 15,910

Emission Sources (Tons/Year)					
Pollutant	Permitted Stationary	Personal Automobiles	Aircraft Emissions	Other Mobile	Total
CO	.000163 ^{tons/yr}	.00492948	N/A	.000309	.00540148
NOx	.000777 ^{tons/yr}	.04159512	N/A	.00000459	.0423767
VOC	.00004506 ^{tons/yr}	.0013692	N/A	.0000086	.00142286
PM10	—	—	N/A	—	—

Source Document: AP-42 EMISSION FACTORS

∴ Emissions greater than 40 tons per year must be licensed
Boilers > 10 million BTU/hr must be licensed

5d. For your base, determine the total FY1993 level of emissions (tons/yr) for CO, NOx, VOC, PM10 for the general sources listed. For all data provide a list of the sources and show your calculations. Use known emissions data, or emissions derived from use of state methodologies, or identify other sources used. "Other Mobile" sources include such items as ground support equipment.

Boiler figures 1993 figures are the same as 1990 figures

Emissions Sources (Tons/Year)					
Pollutant	Permitted Stationary	Personal Automobiles	Aircraft Emissions	Other Mobile	Total
CO	.000163 ^{tons/yr}	.00502	N/A	.00003	≈ .005213
NOx	.000777 ^{tons/yr}	.04159	N/A	≈ .000005	≈ .04238
VOC	.00004506 ^{tons/yr}	.00137	N/A	≈ .000007	≈ .00143
PM10	—	—	—	—	—

Source Document: AP-42 EMISSION FACTORS

NOTE: 1993 FIGURES HAVE BEEN ROUNDED OFF TO THE NEAREST $\frac{1}{100,000}$

Boiler Emissions
15,540 #/yr

5c.)

$$CO = \left(\frac{15,540}{1}\right) \left(\frac{21}{106}\right) \left(\frac{1}{2,000}\right) = \frac{326,340}{2000} = .000163 \frac{\text{ton}}{\text{yr}}$$

$$NOx = \left(\frac{15,540 \text{ #/yr}}{1}\right) \left(\frac{100 \cdot 16}{106 \cdot 43}\right) \left(\frac{1 \text{ ton}}{2,000}\right) = \frac{1,544,000}{2000} = .000777$$

$$VOC = \left(\frac{15,540}{1}\right) \left(\frac{5.8}{106}\right) \left(\frac{1}{2000}\right) = \frac{90,132}{2000(405)} = 0.00004506$$

5c.) Personal Automobile Emissions

1990 staff

$$CO = (18) (.1) (5.4) (.002205) (5) \left(\frac{52}{2000}\right) = .002786238$$

1990 sales

$$(150 \text{ cars}) (.1) (5.4) (.002205) (2) (12) \left(\frac{1}{2000}\right) = .00214326$$

.00492948 total (1990 CO)

$$NOx = \begin{matrix} \text{staff} = \\ (18) (.1) (.8) (.002205) (5) (52) \left(\frac{1}{2000}\right) = .0412716 \\ \text{sales} \\ (150) (.1) (.8) (.002205) (2) (12) \left(\frac{1}{2000}\right) = .00031752 \end{matrix}$$

.04159512

$$VOC (HC) = \begin{matrix} \text{staff} \\ (18) (.1) (1.5) (.002205) (5) (52) \left(\frac{1}{2000}\right) = .0007739 \end{matrix}$$

$$VOC (HC) = \begin{matrix} \text{sales} \\ (150) (.1) (1.5) (.002205) (2) (12) \left(\frac{1}{2000}\right) = .0005953 \end{matrix}$$

.0013692

5c) Other mobile (1990) (1 staff van)

$$CO = (1)(.1)(5.4)(.002205)(52)(1)\left(\frac{1}{2000}\right) = .000309$$

$$NOx = (1)(.1)(.8)(.00205)(1)(52)\left(\frac{1}{2000}\right) = .000004586$$

$$HC^? = (1)(.1)(1.5)(.002205)(1)(52)\left(\frac{1}{2000}\right) = .0000086$$

~~Vehicle Emissions 1993~~

5d)

$$CO = \text{staff } (18)(.1)(5.5)(.002205)(5)(52)\left(\frac{1}{2000}\right) = .00284$$

$$CO = \text{series } (150)(.1)(5.5)(.002205)(2)(12)\left(\frac{1}{2000}\right) = \frac{.00218}{.00502}$$

$$NOx = \left. \begin{array}{l} \text{staff} \\ \text{series} \end{array} \right\} \text{ same as 1990}$$

$$HC = \left. \begin{array}{l} \text{staff} \\ \text{series} \end{array} \right\} \text{ same as 1990}$$

Other Mobile 1993

$$CO = 1 \text{ vehicle} = (1)(.1)(5.5)(.002205)(1)(52)\left(\frac{1}{2000}\right) = \underline{.00003}$$

NOx = same as 1990

HC = same as 1990

1993 Totals

$$\begin{array}{r} CO \\ .000163 \\ .005020 \\ \hline .000030 \\ \hline .005213 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} NOx \\ .00078 \\ .04159 \\ .00001 \\ \hline .04238 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} HC(VOC) \\ .00005 \\ .00137 \\ .00001 \\ \hline .00143 \end{array}$$

5e. Provide estimated increases/decreases in air emissions (Tons/Year of CO, NO_x, VOC, PM10) expected within the next six years (1995-2001). Either from previous BRAC realignments and/or previously planned downsizing shown in the Presidents FY1997 budget. Explain.

NO SIGNIFICANT CHANGE

5f. Are there any critical air quality regions (i.e. non-attainment areas, national parks, etc.) within 100 miles of the base?

Alan Morrison - Bureau of Air Quality

Class I areas by Clean Air Act:

Acadia National Park

Moosehorn Nat Wildlife Refuge

Presidential Range Dry River Wilderness (White Mountain National Forest)

5g. Have any base operations/mission/functions (i.e.: training, R&D, ship movement, aircraft movement, military operations, support functions, vehicle trips per day, etc.) been restricted or delayed due to air quality considerations. Explain the reason for the restriction and the "fix" implemented or planned to correct.

N/A

5h. Does your base have Emission Reduction Credits (ERCs) or is it subject to any emission offset requirements? If yes, provide details of the sources affected and conditions of the ERCs and offsets. Is there any potential for getting ERCs?

NO

6. ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE

6a. Identify compliance costs, currently known or estimated that are required for permits or other actions required to bring existing practices into compliance with appropriate regulations. Do not include Installation Restoration costs that are covered in Section 7 or recurring costs included in question 6c. For the last two columns provide the two year totals for those FY's.

Program	Survey Completed?	Costs in \$K to correct deficiencies					
		FY1994	FY1995	FY1996	FY1997	FY98-99	FY00-01
Air	No	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hazardous Waste	No	0	0	0	0	0	0
Safe Drinking Water Act	No	0	0	0	0	0	0
PCBs Note #1	Yes	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other (non-PCB) Toxic Substance Control Act	No	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lead Based Paint	No	0	0	0	0	0	0
Radon	Yes	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clean Water Act	No	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solid Waste	No	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Pollution Act	No	0	0	0	0	0	0
USTs Note #2	Yes	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other							
Total		0	0	0	0	0	0

Provide a separate list of compliance projects in progress or required, with associated cost and estimated start/completion date.

- (1) Three PCB transformers replaced with non-PCB units FY-92. No PCB units remain.
- (2) UST no longer in use, filled with concrete slurry, & abandoned in place. State Cert complete.

6b. Does your base have structures containing asbestos? Yes What % of your base has been surveyed for asbestos? 100% Are additional surveys planned? No What is the estimated cost to remediate asbestos (\$K) \$3 Are asbestos survey costs based on encapsulation, removal or a combination of both?

Asbestos tar located on roof of flammable liquid storage shed. Estimate based upon removal. Asbestos is also located at 6 piping elbows in activity boiler room. Estimate involves encapsulation of these joints. No other asbestos contained in this activity.

- (1) \$3K O&M,NR: \$1K Purchase HAZMAT spill kit; \$2K replace PCB transformers.
- (2) \$5K O&M,NR: Underground Oil Storage Tank (UST) abandonment project.

6c. Provide detailed cost of recurring operational (environmental) compliance costs, with funding source.

Funding Source	FY1992 Note #1	FY1993 Note #2	FY1994	FY1995	FY1996	FY1997	FY98-99	FY00-01
O&MN R								
HA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other O&MNR (specify)	\$3K	\$5K	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other (specify)								
TOTAL:	\$3K	\$5K	0	0	0	0	0	0

6d. Are there any compliance issues/requirements that have impacted operations and/or development plans at your base.

7. INSTALLATION RESTORATION

7a.

Does your base have any sites that are contaminated with hazardous substances or petroleum products?	YES/NO
Is your base an NPL site or proposed NPL site?	NO

*CURF
01/1
JTB
6/2/94*

7b. Provide the following information about your Installation Restoration (IR) program. Project list may be provided in separate table format. Note: List only projects eligible for funding under the Defense Environmental Restoration Account (DERA). Do not include UST compliance projects properly listed in section VI.

Site # or name	Type site ¹	Groundwater Contaminated?	Extends off base?	Drinking Water Source?	Cost to Complete (\$M)/Est. Compl. Date	Status/Comments

¹ Type site: CERCLA, RCRA corrective action (CA), UST or other (explain)

² Status = PA, SI, RI, RD, RA, long term monitoring, etc.

7c. Have any contamination sites been identified for which there is no recognized/accepted remediation process available? List.

7d.

Is there a groundwater treatment system in place?	YES/NO
Is there a groundwater treatment system planned?	YES/NO

State scope and expected length of pump and treat operation.

7e.

Has a RCRA Facilities Assessment been performed for your base?	YES/NO
--	--------

7f. Does your base operate any "Conforming Storage" facilities for handling hazardous materials? If YES, describe facility, capacity, restrictions, and permit conditions. *NO*

7g. Does your base operate any "Conforming Storage" facilities for handling hazardous waste? If YES, describe facility, capacity, restrictions, and permit conditions. *NO*

7h. Is your base responsible for any non-appropriated fund facilities (exchange, gas station) that require cleanup? If so, describe facility/location and cleanup required/status. *NO*

7i.

Do the results of any radiological surveys conducted indicate limitations on future land use? Explain below.	<i>NO</i>
--	-----------

7j. Have any base operations or development plans been restricted due to Installation Restoration considerations? **NO**

7k. List any other hazardous waste treatment or disposal facilities not included in question 7b. above. Include capacity, restrictions and permit conditions. **NONE**

8. LAND / AIR / WATER USE

8a. List the acreage of each real estate component controlled or managed by your base (e.g., Main Base - 1,200 acres, Outlying Field - 200 acres, Remote Range - 1,000 acres, remote antenna site - 5 acres, Off-Base Housing Area - 25 acres).

Parcel Descriptor	Acres	Location
NABE PORTLAND	3.72	PORTLAND, ME

8b. Provide the acreage of the land use categories listed in the table below:

LAND USE CATEGORY		ACRES
Total Developed: (administration, operational, housing, recreational, training, etc.)		3,72 ACRES
Total Undeveloped (areas that are left in their natural state but are under specific environmental development constraints, i.e.: wetlands, endangered species, etc.)		Wetlands:
		All Others: NONE
Total Undeveloped land considered to be without development constraints, but which may have operational/man caused constraints (i.e.: HERO, HERF, HERP, ESQD, AICUZ, etc.) TOTAL		0
Total Undeveloped land considered to be without development constraints		0
Total Off-base lands held for easements/lease for specific purposes		0
Breakout of undeveloped, restricted areas. Some restricted areas may overlap:	ESQD	0
	HERF	0
	HERP	0
	HERO	0
	AICUZ	0
	Airfield Safety Criteria	0
	Other	0

8c. How many acres on your base (includes off base sites) are dedicated for training purposes (e.g., vehicular, earth moving, mobilization)? This does not include buildings or interior small arms ranges used for training purposes. 0

8d. What is the date of your last AICUZ update? ___/___/___ Are any waivers of airfield safety criteria in effect on your base? Y/N Summarize the conditions of the waivers below.

N/A

8e. List the off-base land use *types* (e.g, residential, industrial, agricultural) and *acreage* within Noise Zones 2 & 3 generated by your flight operations and whether it is compatible/incompatible with AICUZ guidelines on land use.

N/A

Acreage/Location/ID	Zones 2 or 3	Land Use	Compatible/ Incompatible

8f. List the navigational channels and berthing areas controlled by your base which require maintenance dredging? Include the frequency, volume, current project depth, and costs of the maintenance requirement.

N/A

Navigational Channels/ Berthing Areas	Location / Description	Maintenance Dredging Requirement			
		Frequency	Volume (MCY)	Current Project Depth (FT)	Cost (\$M)

8g. Summarize planned projects through FY 1997 requiring new channel or berthing area dredged depths, include location, volume and depth.

N/A

8h.

Are there available designated dredge disposal areas for maintenance dredging material? List location, remaining capacity, and future limitations.	N/A
Are there available designated dredge disposal areas for new dredge material? List location, remaining capacity, and future limitations.	N/A
Are the dredged materials considered contaminated? List known contaminants.	N/A

8.i. List any requirements or constraints resulting from consistency with State Coastal Zone Management Plans.

NONE

8j. Describe any non-point source pollution problems affecting water quality, e.g.: coastal erosion.

NONE

8k.

If the base has a cooperative agreement with the US Fish and Wildlife Service and/or the State Fish and Game Department for conducting a hunting and fishing program, does the agreement or these resources constrain either current or future operations or activities? Explain the nature and extent of restrictions.	YES/NO
---	--------

8l. List any other areas on your base which are indicated as protected or preserved habitat other than threatened/endangered species that have been listed in Section 1. List the species, whether or not treated, and the acres protected/preserved.

NONE

9. WRAPUP

9a. Are there existing or potential environmental showstoppers that have affected or will affect the accomplishment of the installation mission that have not been covered in the previous 8 questions?

NO

9b. Are there any other environmental permits required for base operations, include any relating to industrial operations.

NONE

9c. Describe any other environmental or encroachment restrictions on base property not covered in the previous 8 sections.

NONE

9d. List any future/proposed laws/regulations or any proposed laws/regulations which will constrain base operations or development plans in any way. Explain.

NONE

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAV NOTE 11000 dtd 8 Dec 93

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief."

The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

ROBERT S. DURANT
NAME (Please type of print)
COMMANDING OFFICER
Title
NRRC PORTLAND
Activity

Robert S. Durant
Signature
17 MAY 94
Date

Portland, ME

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

W. J. DONNELLY, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

W. J. Donnelly
Signature

COMMANDER
Title
NAVAL RESERVE READINESS
COMMAND REGION ONE, NEWPORT, RI
Activity

22 MAY 1994
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

J. W. Fitzgerald
Signature

COMMANDER - Acting
Title

6 JUN 1994
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

In certify that the information herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL

NAME (Please type or print)

T. F. Hall
Signature

Commander, Naval Reserve Force
Title
1400 Dauphine St.
New Orleans, LA 70146
Activity

6/9/94
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

P. W. DRENNON
NAME (Please type of print)

P. W. Drennon
Signature

ACTING
Title

6/24/94
Date

Document Separator

823

MILITARY VALUE ANALYSIS: Data Call 49
DATA CALL WORK SHEET FOR
RESERVE CENTER: Naval Reserve Readiness Center, Portland, Maine
ACTIVITY UIC: 61804

Category..... Personnel Support
Subcategory..... Reserve Training Centers
Type..... Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Training Centers

Ogini

*****If any responses are classified, attach a separate classified annex*****



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Data for Military Value

Introduction1

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

Mission Statement 3

A. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization

1. Utilization 4
2. Off-Site and Audio Visual Instruction5
3. Off-Site and Audio Visual Instruction Additions6
4. Utilization requiring special/unique facilities.....6

B. Other Support

1. Client/Customer Base

a. Units assigned7
b. Other Units that utilize the Reserve Command/Center.....7
c. Where Unit drills8
d. Not Assigned utilization8
e. Contributory (Peacetime) Support8

2. Demographics

a. Travel Distance to Reserve Command/Center.....3
b. Other Reserve Command/Centers within 100 miles.....8
c. Other Reserve Command/Centers beyond 100 miles.....8
d. Reserve Command/Centers in the state.....9
e. Other Guard, Reserve facilities10



f. Waiting for billets	10
g. Unique Demographic impacts on recruiting.....	10
h. Unique Demographic impact on outside recruiting.....	10
i. Other military support missions.....	10
j. Any new missions planned.....	10
k. Other Non-Military Support	
1. Role in disaster assistance.....	11
2. Direct support to agencies.....	11
3.. Any new non-DoD missions planned	11

FACILITIES

A. Facility Description

1. Facility type and condition.....	12
2. Facility square footage.....	13
3. NAVFACINST 11010.44E.....	13
4. Outside utilization.....	14
3. Marine Corps Reserve Vehicles & Equipment.....	15
7. Other Training Buildings.....	13
9. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization outside of buildings.....	17
10. Equipment Utilized.....	18
11. Unusable Areas.....	19
12. Limited Use Areas.....	19
a. Restricted Use.....	19
Berthing Capacity Module.....	20



Weapons and Munitions Module.....	25
Location	
1. Proximity to Reservists.....	29
2. Proximity to Transportation Nodes.....	29
3. Proximity to Mobilization Sites.....	29
Weather.....	30
Features and Capabilities.....	31
Ability for Expansion.....	32
Quality of Life Module.....	35



Introduction

1. Purpose. This introduction provides general instructions for replying to this data call; individual questions and footnotes give specific instructions for completion of tables, computations, etc.

2. References

a. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility (drill space) Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

b. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

c. NAVFAC P-80 provides a discussion of the general nature of each CCN; use it to delineate "types" of facilities that share a common CCN.

d. Refer to NAVFACINST 11010.44E for definition of adequate, substandard, and inadequate facilities.

3. Definition of Terms. For purposes of this data call the following apply:

a. A **Course of Instruction** (i.e. Navy Rights and Responsibilities Workshop, Operations Security) comprises one or more individual contact periods (classes).

b. A **Facility** is a space (e.g. a room), a defined area (e.g. a range), a structure (e.g. a building), or a structure other than a building (e.g. an obstacle course); it is possible for a building to house one or more facilities of different types.

4. Coordinating Instructions

a. Enter the primary UIC *of the data call respondent* at the bottom of each page of the response; ensure that additional pages created include this identifier.

b. Where information about current facilities available is requested, include MILCON projects that are not BRAC related, which have been authorized and appropriated and for which contracts are to be awarded by 30 September 1994; *do not* include projects submitted in the FY 95 Presidential Budget. Proposed MILCON projects in support of previous BRAC decisions should be included in response by gaining activities but excluded from closing or losing activities.

c. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year 2001 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

d. Tenant activities of a Reserve Training Center that use space must be



accounted for under the Reserve Command/Center UIC for all courses taught and classroom space utilized.

e. Unless specified otherwise, "throughput" figures should include that from all sources (DON, other DoD, reserve and/or active components, and non-DoD).

f.. Use "N/A" to respond to a question and/or table that does not apply; **provide the reason(s) why it is not applicable.**

i. Provide best estimates where projections of future requirements are requested.



UIC: 61804

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

Mission Statement: State the mission of this Reserve Command/Center in sufficient detail that it can be distinguished from other Reserve facilities.

PROVIDE FOR THE TRAINING AND ADMINISTRATION OF NAVAL RESERVE UNITS LOCALLY ASSIGNED TO THE NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER PORTLAND COORDINATE NAVAL SURFACE RESERVE EVOLUTIONS THROUGHOUT NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND. PROVIDE A TRAINING HUB FOR UNITS ASSIGNED TO RESERVE CENTERS AT BANGOR AND AUGUSTA, MAINE; MANCHESTER, NEWHAMPSHIRE; AND LAWRENCE, MASSACHUSETTS. ACT AS COMMANDER, SECOND FLEET'S REPRESENTATIVE FOR NAVAL VESSELS VISITING THE PORT OF PORTLAND, MAINE.



UIC: 61804

2. For the instruction conducted by your personnel away from the Reserve Command/Center during Authorized Directed Drill periods, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, etc.).

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
BASIC DC	3	OFF-SITE INSTRUCTOR
3M	2	OFF-SITE INSTRUCTOR
BASIC LIFE SUPPORT	6	OFF-SITE INSTRUCTOR
HM PROFICIENCY	4	OFF-SITE INSTRUCTOR



UIC: 61804

3. For the instruction available at your Reserve Command/Center, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, video tape, etc.) that could be conducted away from your installation during your normal Authorized/Directed drilling periods.

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION PER YR.	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
3M MAINTENANCE MAN	4	INSTRUCTOR
3M SUPERVISOR	4	INSTRUCTOR
BASIC LIFE SUPPORT	4	INSTRUCTOR/TRAINING AID
NAVY RIGHTS & RESPONSIBILITY PETTY OFFICER	12	INSTRUCTOR/VIDEO AIDS
INDOCTRINATION CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	2	INSTRUCTOR
INDOCTRINATION	1	INSTRUCTOR
BASIC DC	2	INSTRUCTOR
BASIC CBR-D	2	INSTRUCTOR
FIRST AID FUNDAMENTALS	2	INSTRUCTOR

4. List facility (drill space) uses of your Reserve Command/Center that require special/unique facilities (drill spaces) which are not reasonably available (within 100 miles) at any other Guard or Reserve Command/Center.

Course	Unique/Special Facility Requirements
DC TEAM TRAINING	SHIPBOARD DC TRAINER

B. Other Training Support

1. Client/Customer Base.



UIC: 61804

B. Other Support

1. Client/Customer Base.

a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this Reserve Command/Center as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	Reserve Manning Level	Active Duty Support Manning Level	Civilian Manning Level
NR SUPSHIP BATH 101	NAVY	89911	10	0	0
NR NAVDENCLC NEWPORT 301	NAVY	89844	11	0	0
NR AE-34 MOUNT BAKER 3401	NAVY	88902	25	0	0
NR 4 MARDIV 1/25 DET W	NAVY	88412	13	0	0
NR SIMA NEWPORT DET 701	NAVY	86896	22	0	0
NR NSY PORTS NH 401	NAVY	86712	8	0	0
NR MOBDIVSALU 2 DET 101	NAVY	85605	34	0	0
NMCB 27 DET 0327	NAVY	85335	68	0	0
NR SSF NLON DET 301	NAVY	85108	60	0	0

b. List all other units not previously mentioned (active, reserve, guard, etc.) that utilize space at your installation.

UNIT	Facilities Used
COAST GUARD RESERVE	CLASSROOMS, DC TRAINER
COAST GUARD MSO	CLASSROOMS, DC TRAINER
COAST GUARD GROUP PORTLAND	CLASSROOMS, DC TRAINER

B. Other Support

1. Client/Customer Base.

a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this Reserve Command/Center as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	Reserve Manning Level	Active Duty Support Manning Level	Civilian Manning Level
NH LONG BEACH 501	NAVY	83320	24	0	0
NR FFG-15 ESTOCIN 1501	NAVY	83181	12	0	0
NR VOLTRAUNIT 0113	NAVY	0113G	15	0	0

b. List all other units not previously mentioned (active, reserve, guard, etc.) that utilize space at your installation.

UNIT	Facilities Used

UIC: 61804

c. For Fiscal Year 1993 list the percentage of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization performed at the Reserve Command/Center, Gaining Command or other site.

UNIT	SITE		
	Reserve Command/Center	Gaining Command	Other Site
(Navy or Marine Corps			
NR SUPSHIP BATH 101	10%	80%	10%
NR NAVDENCLC NEWPORT 3401	10%	80%	10%
NR AE-34 MOUNT BAKER 3401	60%	40%	0%
NR 4 MARDIV 1/25 DET W	10%	70%	20%
NR SIMA NEWPORT DET 701	20%	80%	0%
NR NSY PORTS NH 401	10%	80%	10%

d. For fiscal years 1991, 1992 and 1993, how many reservists not assigned to your facilities performed Authorized/Directed Drills at your site (i.e. for additional duty, convenience, unique equipment or trainer unitization, etc.)? Include all military branches and supply explanation.

e. What percentage of your assigned Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Units' Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization is spent in Fleet contributory (Peacetime) support both at your Reserve Command/Center and at other activities? Specify percentage and where performed.

UIC: 61804

(CONTINUED)

c. For Fiscal Year 1993 list the percentage of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization performed at the Reserve Command/Center, Gaining Command or other site.

UNIT	SITE		
	Reserve Command/Center	Gaining Command	Other Site
NR MOBDIVSALU 2 DET 101	90%	10%	0%
NMCB 27 DET 0327	0%	100%	0%
NR SSF NLON DET 301	30%	70%	0%
NH LONG BEACH 501	60%	40%	0%
NR FFG-15 ESTOCIN 1501	60%	40%	0%
NR VOLTRAUNIT 0113	100%	0%	0%

d. For fiscal years 1991, 1992 and 1993, how many reservists not assigned to your facilities performed Authorized/Directed Drills at your site (i.e. for additional duty, convenience, unique equipment or trainer unitization, etc.)? Include all military branches and supply explanation.

e. What percentage of your assigned Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Units' Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization is spent in Fleet contributory (Peacetime) support both at your Reserve Command/Center and at other activities? Specify percentage and where performed.

UIC: 61804

4. Demographics (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel	191	72	24

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER , AUGUSTA, ME	56
NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER, LAWRENCE, MA	91
NAVAL AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE CENTER, MANCHESTER, NH	99
MARINE CORPS RESERVE TRAINING CENTER, BRUNSWICK, ME	35

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, BANGOR, ME	132
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, CHICOPEE, MA	194
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, SOUTH WAYMOUTH, MA	138
NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER, PROVIDENCE, RI	164

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc, without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER AUGUSTA, ME	56	NONE
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER BANGOR, ME	132	NONE



4. Demographics (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel			

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles
COAST GUARD RESERVE, PORTLAND, ME	0
ARMY RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD, SOUTH PORTLAND, ME	2
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD, PORTLAND, ME	7
ARMY RESERVE, SCARBOROUGH, ME	25

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles
NAVAL RESERVE CENTER, WORCESTER, MA	141

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc. without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
COAST GUARD RESERVE PORTLAND, ME	0	NONE
ARMY RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD, SOUTH PORTLAND, 2 ME		NONE



4. **Demographics** (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel			

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc. without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
ARMY RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD, LEWISTON, ME	50	NONE
ARMY RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD, SANFORD, ME	25	NONE



4. Demographics (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel			

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc. without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
ARMY RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD, BRUNSWICK, ME	35	NONE
ARMY RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD, SACO, ME	15	NONE



4. Demographics (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel			

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles
ARMY RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD, BRUNSWICK, ME	35
ARMY RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD, SACO, ME	15
ARMY RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD, LEWISTON, ME	50
ARMY RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD, SANFORD, ME	25

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc. without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD, PORTLAND, ME	7	NONE
ARMY RESERVE, SCARBOROUGH, ME	25	NONE



UIC: 61804

E. List all other Guard, Reserve and non-DoD facilities within 100 miles your Reserve Command/Center that your assigned personnel could use for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization or with which you could share resources or drill space (i.e shared equipment, instructors, instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc.), without regard for scheduling and/or manning conflicts.

F. For the entire Reserve Command/Center, summarize the average number of reservists on waiting lists for reserve billets in all units during the year. (i.e. VTU, IRR and recruits).

RESERVISTS	FISCAL YEAR 1994
OFFICER	10
ENLISTED	13

G. What are the unique demographics of your area that could help or hinder the recruitment of the type(s) and/or numbers of Navy/Marine Corps Selected Reservists needed to fulfill your requirements? (i.e. limited maritime access, small population center, etc.)

Shipbuilding country - lots of engineering types and ship rates.

H. What are the unique demographics of your area that could help or hinder the recruitment of the type(s) and/or numbers of Navy/Marine Corps Selected Reservists needed to fulfill requirements at other Reserve Command Centers? (i.e. large population center, proximity to active Navy facilities, etc.)

SAME AS ITEM G.

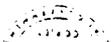
H. List any other military support missions currently conducted at/from your Reserve Command/Center (e.g., port of embarkation for USNR and USMCR personnel, other active duty/reserve personnel or logistics transfer missions).

1. Assigned as Port Services Officer by the Commander, Second Fleet, in support of U.S. and allied Naval vessels visiting the port of Portland, Maine.

2. Northeast Headquarters for the Canadian/U.S. Coast Guard Disaster Preparedness Team.

1. Are any new military missions planned for this Reserve Command/Center?

No.



UIC: 61804

H. Other Non-Military Support

1. Does the Reserve Command/Center have a role in a disaster assistance plan, search and rescue, or local evacuation plan? If so, describe.

NOT APPLICABLE.

2. Does the Reserve Command/Center provide any direct support to local civilian, governmental or military agencies? If so, describe (e.g. drug awareness programs, CPR Training, honor guards for funerals, color guards for civic functions, etc.)

Provide: OPM testing, berthing for Sanitation Barge, host City of Portland Waterfront Festival, support sea Cadet coffee mess.

3. Are any new civilian or other non-DoD missions planned for this Reserve Command/Center? If so, describe.

NOT APPLICABLE



UIC: 61804

Facilities

A. **Facilities Description.** Complete the following tables as applicable.

1. Naval Reserve Centers; Marine Corps Reserve Training & Administration Buildings; and Reserve Naval Construction Forces: In the following table, indicate the space available; average age; condition of the facility; plant value; and amount and cost of leased space. (Facility Type/Functions obtained from the Facility Planning Criteria For Navy and Marine Corps Shore Installations, NAVFAC P-80)

Facility Type/Function (in Sq. Ft. unless noted)	Av. Age	Ad-equate	Substan-dard	Inad-equate	Total	Plant Value	Leased Property (SF)	Cost of Leas Property
Admin	19	6,285			6,285	197,708	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE
Classrooms	19	6,750			6,750	212,335		
Trainers	19	700			700	22,020		
Labs	19	1,380			1,380	43,410		
Shops	0	0			0	0		
Bays	19	500			500	15,725		
Storage	19	3,875			3,875	121,900		
Supply	19	394			394	12,390		
Pistol Range (# of Facilities)	0	0			0	0		
Other Ranges (Specify) (# of Facilities)	0	0			0	0		
Armory	0	0			0	0		
Parking - POV (Sq. Yds. (SY))	19	5,073			5,073	40,127		
Parking - Organizational Vehicles (SY)	19	2,364			2,364	18,726		
Land (Acres)	19	3.72			3.72	142,166		
Other (Specify) MEDICAL EXAM	19	600			600	18,875		
TOTAL:		27,265			27,265	27,265		



UIC: 61804

2. Give the total square footage of the facilities (drill space) at your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the type of facilities (i.e. classroom, assembly hall, multi-media center, etc.), and within each type, by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

Facility (drill space)Type	Square Footage	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
ADMIN	6,285	YES		
CLASSROOMS	6,750	YES		
TRAINERS	700	YES		

3. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- a. Facility Type/Code:
- b. What makes it inadequate?
- c. What use is being made of the facility?
- d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
- e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
- f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
- g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

NOT APPLICABLE.



UIC: 61804

(CONTINUED)

2. Give the total square footage of the facilities (drill space) at your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the type of facilities (i.e. classroom, assembly hall, multi-media center, etc.), and within each type, by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

Facility (drill space)Type	Square Footage	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
LABS	1,380	YES		
BAYS	500	YES		
STORAGE	3,875	YES		

3. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- a. Facility Type/Code:
- b. What makes it inadequate?
- c. What use is being made of the facility?
- d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
- e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
- f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
- g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?



2. Give the total square footage of the facilities (drill space) at your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the type of facilities (i.e. classroom, assembly hall, multi-media center, etc.), and within each type, by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

Facility (drill space)Type	Square Footage	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
SUPPLY	394	YES		
MEDICAL EXAM	600	YES		

3. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- a. Facility Type/Code:
- b. What makes it inadequate?
- c. What use is being made of the facility?
- d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
- e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
- f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
- g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?



UIC: 61804

6. Marine Corps Reserve Vehicle & Equipment Maintenance Facility: Complete the following table.

Facility Type	Automotive		Track/Artillery Heavy Equipment		General Space	Total
	Bays	SF	Bays	SF		
A						
B						
C						
D						
E						
F						
G						

SF-----Provide gross square feet
 General Space-Includes office, storage, work benches and toilets

Unit Type

Facility Types:
Facility Type

Companies:

Infantry/Military Police A
 Communications/Reconnaissance B
 Anglico/MT/Amphib Tractor/Tank C
 Engineer/Transport D

Batteries:

105 mmHOW/155 mmHOW C
 LAAM D
 SP:155 mmHOW/8" HOW E

Battalions:

Infantry/Reconnaissance B
 Tank/Artillery/Amphib Tractor/MT C
 Engineer/Artillery E

NOT APPLICABLE



UIC: 61804

7. Other Training Buildings

a. Give the square footage of any training buildings listed in the table below that are at available for use by your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

CCN	Type of Training Building	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
171-17	TV CTR/Instruction Matter			
171-25	Auditorium			
171-36	Radar Simulator Facility			
171-40	Drill Hall			
171-45	Mock-up and Training Aid Preparation Center			
171-50	Small Arms Range - Indoor			
171-60	Recruit Processing Building			
171-77	Training Material Storage			

8. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- a. Facility Type/Code:
- b. What makes it inadequate?
- c. What use is being made of the facility?
- d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
- e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
- f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
- g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

NOT APPLICABLE



UIC: 61804

9. Facilities (drill space) Other Than Buildings (CCN 179)

a. Using the table, give the number of training facilities other than buildings that are available for use or owned by your Reserve Command/Center. For each type of training facility, give the number that are in adequate, substandard, and inadequate condition. For the **Training Courses and Parade and Drill Fields** provide **number of facilities/acres**.

CCN	Training Facilities	Number of Facilities		
		Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
179-35	Weapons Range Operations Tower			
179-40	Small Arms Range - Outdoor			
179-45	Training Mock-Ups			
179-50	Training Course	/	/	/
179-55	Combat Training Pool/Tank			
179-60	Parade and Drill Field	/	/	/
179-71	Electronic Warfare Training Range			
179-72	Underwater Tracking/Training Range			

10. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- a. Facility Type/Code:
- b. What makes it inadequate?
- c. What use is being made of the facility?
- d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?

*** NOT APPLICABLE ***



13. Complete the following table for all areas controlled by your Reserve Command/Center or available by mutual agreement, that could be used for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization which are considered unusable (i.e., overgrown, impassable, etc.).

Potential Area	Unusable Acres	Reason Unusable

14. List possible utilization areas controlled by your Reserve Command/Center or available by mutual agreement, where availability or use is limited by concurrent use of another training area or facility (i.e., proximity of live fire range, an LZ within a larger training area, etc.).

*** NOT APPLICABLE ***

Training Area	Limitation(s) on Use or Availability

*** NOT APPLICABLE ***

a. For each training area with environmental restriction, describe the restriction and the impact on your Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization, and any mitigation required.

	TRAINING AREA:
	RESTRICTION:
	IMPACT ON TRAINING:
	MITIGATION REQUIRED:

NOT APPLICABLE

BERTHING CAPACITY

15. For each Pier/Wharf at your facility list the following structural characteristics.



UIC: 61804

16. For each Pier/Wharf at your facility list the following ship support characteristics:
Table 12.1

Pier/ Wharf	OPNAV 3000.8 (Y/N)	Shore Pwr (KVA) & 4160V (KVA)	Comp. Air Press. & Capacity ¹	Potable Water (GPD)	CHT (GPD)	Oily Waste ¹ (gpd)	Steam (lbm/hr & PSI) ²	Fendering limits ³

¹List only permanently installed facilities.

²Indicate if the steam is certified steam.

³Describe any permanent fendering arrangement limits on ship berthing.

* NOT APPLICABLE *



18. For each pier/wharf listed above, based on Presidential Budget 1995 budgeted infrastructure improvements in the Presidential Budget 1995 through FY 1997 and the BRAC-91 and BRAC-93 realignments, state the expected normal loading, the maximum capacity for berthing, maximum capacity for weapons handling evolutions, and maximum capacity to conduct intermediate maintenance.

Table 14.1

Pier/ Wharf	Typical Steady State Loading ¹	Ship Berthing Capacity	Ordnance Handling Pier Capacity ²	IMA Maintenance Pier Capacity ³

¹Typical pier loading by ship class with current facility ship loading.

²List the maximum number of ships that can be moored to conduct ordnance handling evolutions at each pier/berth without berth shifts. Consider safety, ESQD and access limitations.

³List the maximum number of ships that can be serviced in maintenance availabilities at each pier without berth shifts because of crane, laydown, or access limitations.

*** NOT APPLICABLE ***



UIC: 61804

19.a. How much pier space is required to berth and support ancillary craft (tugs, barges, floating cranes, etc.) currently at your facility? Indicate if certain piers are uniquely suited to support these craft.

* NOT APPLICABLE *

19.b. What is the average pier loading in ships per day due to visiting ships at your base. Indicate if it varies significantly by season.

* NOT APPLICABLE *

19.c. Given no funding or manning limits, what modifications or improvements would you make to the waterfront infrastructure to increase the cold iron ship berthing capacity of your installation? Provide a description, cost estimates, and additional capacity gained.

* NOT APPLICABLE *

19.d. Describe any unique limits or enhancements on the berthing of ships at specific piers at your base.

* NOT APPLICABLE *



UIC: 61804

20. WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS

Please answer the following questions if your activity performs any stowage or maintenance on any of the following ordnance commodities types:

* NOT APPLICABLE *

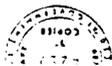
1. Ordnance Stowage and Support

1.1 Provide present and predicted inventories (coordinate with inventory control manager) and maximum rated capability of all stowage facilities at each weapons storage location controlled by this activity. In predicting the out year facility utilization, distribute overall ordnance compliment to the most likely configuration. The maximum rated capability is also an out year projection taking into account any known or programmed upgrades that may increase current stowage capacity. When listing stowage facilities, group by location (e.g. main base, outlying field, special area).

Table 1.1: Total Facility Ordnance Stowage Summary

Facility Number	PRESENT INVENTORY		PREDICTED INVENTORY FY 2001		MAXIMUM RATED CAPABILITY	
	TONS	SQ FT	TONS	SQ FT	TONS	SQ FT
TOTAL						

* NOT APPLICABLE *



UIC: 61804

Location

1. Proximity to Reservists.

a. What is the importance of your location relative to the Reserve personnel supported?
PORTLAND IS THE LARGEST METROPOLITAN AREA IN MAINE.
TRANSPORTATION HUB
CLOSE SUPPORT TO NAS BRUNSWICK

b. On the average, how long does it take your personnel, including drilling reservists to reach your facility?
30 MINUTES

2. Proximity to Transportation Nodes. How far are the nearest air, rail, sea and ground transportation nodes?

AIR - 10 MILES
RAIL - 118 MILES
SEA - 1 MILE
GROUND - 3 MILES / PASSENGER RAIL SERVICE TO START IN FY94-5MILES

3. Proximity to Mobilization Sites. What is the importance of your location given your mobilization requirements?

LARGEST TRANSPORTATION HUB IN MAINE.



UIC: 61804

Weather

A. In Fiscal Year 1993, what percentage of drills were cancelled because reservists were unable to travel to the Reserve Command/Center due to weather conditions?

0 %

B. In Fiscal year 1993, what percentage of scheduled drills were cancelled because of weather?

0 %



UIC: 61804

Features and Capabilities

C. Unique Features

1. Does the geographic location and the associated natural features of this Reserve Command/Center contribute to the quality of training or detract from the quality of training at the installation? Explain.

YES, LOCATED ON THE BANKS OF PORTLAND HARBOR TO FACILITATE MOBIL DIVING UNIT, ALSO 5 OUT OF 11 GAINING COMMANDS ARE WITHING 50 MILES OF THIS RESERVE CENTER.

2. What other factors beyond your control have affected training over the past five years? Describe the resulting impact.

NONE.

3. Identify any unique (one of a kind) features (function, equipment, ranges, etc.) possessed by this Reserve Command/Center that have not been previously mentioned. Please list each feature separately and provide a narrative explanation of the importance of the unique feature.

NONE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED.



Features and Capabilities

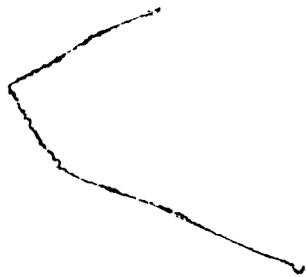
E. Ability for Expansion

1. Does the operational infrastructure of the Reserve Center (e.g., classrooms, administrative facilities, fuel and munitions storage, warehouse space) provide capabilities for future expansion or change in mission? If yes, explain why.

YES, LIMITED SPACE FOR EXPANSION OF BUILDINGS, HOWEVER AN INCREASE IN RESERVE DRILL POPULATION POSSIBLE.

2. What is the availability of adjacent acreage for possible future Reserve Training Center expansion or development?

NONE AVAILABLE.



Features and Capabilities

3. Identify in the table below the real estate resources which have the potential to facilitate future development and for which you are the plant account holder or into which, though a tenant, your activity could reasonable expect to expand. Complete a separate table for each individual site, i.e., main base, outlying airfields, special off-site areas, off base housing, etc. Unit of measure is acres. Developed area is defined as land currently with buildings, roads, and utilities that prevent it from being further developed without demolition of existing infrastructure. Include in "Restricted" areas that are restricted for future development due to environmental constraints (e.g. wet lands, landfills, archaeological sites), operational restrictions (e.g. ESQD arcs, HERO, HERP, HERF, AICUZ, ranges) or cultural resources. Identify the reason for the restriction when providing the acreage in the table below. Specify any other entry in "Other" (e.g. submerged lands).

Site Location: _____

Land Use	Total Acres	Developed	Available for Development	
			Restricted	Unrestricted
Operational	0			
Training	3.72	3.72		
Maintenance	0			
Research & Development	0			
Supply and Storage	0			
Admin	0			
Housing	0			
Recreational	0			
Navy Forestry Program	0			
Navy Agricultural Outlease Program	0			
Hunting/fishing Programs	0			
Other	0			
TOTAL	3.72	3.72		

Features and Capabilities

E. Ability for Expansion (cont.)



UIC: 61804

4. Identify the features of this Reserve Center that make it a strong candidate for supporting other types of training and units in the future.

CLOSE TO BATH IRON WORKS--PORTLAND FACILITY--INORDER TO SUPPORT PRE-COMMISSIONING UNITS.

DAMAGE CONTROL TRAINER FOR USE BY COAST GUARD AND PRE-COMMISSIONING UNITS/



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life

1. Military Housing

(a) Family Housing:

(1) Do you have mandatory assignment to on-base housing? (circle) yes **no**

(2) For military family housing in your locale provide the following information:

Type of Quarters	Number of Bedrooms	Total number of units	Number Adequate	Number Substandard	Number Inadequate
Officer	4+				
Officer	3				
Officer	1 or 2				
Enlisted	4+				
Enlisted	3				
Enlisted	1 or 2				
Mobile Homes					
Mobile Home lots					

(3) In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means". For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

Facility type/code:

What makes it inadequate?

What use is being made of the facility?

What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?

What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?

Current improvement plans and programmed funding:

Has this facility condition resulted in C3 or C4 designation on your BASEREP?

*** NONE AVAILABLE ***



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(4) Complete the following table for the military housing waiting list.

Pay Grade	Number of Bedrooms	Number on List	Average Wait
O-6/7/8/9	1	0	
	2	0	
	3	0	
	4+	0	
O-4/5	1	0	
	2	0	
	3	0	
	4+	0	
O-1/2/3/CWO	1	0	
	2	0	
	3	0	
	4+	0	
E7-E9	1	0	
	2	0	
	3	0	
	4+	0	
E1-E6	1	0	
	2	1	18 MONTHS
	3	1	18 MONTHS
	4+	0	

* HOUSING DATA PROVIDED BY NAS BRUNSWICK ME.



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(5) What do you consider to be the top five factors driving the demand for base housing? Does it vary by grade category? If so provide details.

Top Five Factors Driving the Demand for Base Housing	
1	UTILITIES
2	AFFORDABILITY
3	CONVENIENCE
4	DISTANCE
5	AVAILABILITY

(6) What percent of your family housing units have all the amenities required by "The Facility Planning & Design Guide" (Military Handbook 1190 & Military Handbook 1035-Family Housing)?

* NOT APPLICABLE *

(7) Provide the utilization rate for family housing for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

* NOT APPLICABLE *

(8) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 93% (or vacancy over 2%), is there a reason?

NO



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) BEQ:

(1) Provide the utilization rate for BEQs for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

* NOT APPLICABLE *

(2) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 95% (or vacancy over 5%), is there a reason?

(3) Calculate the Average on Board (AOB) for geographic bachelors as follows:

$$\text{AOB} = \frac{\text{\# Geographic Bachelors} \times \text{average number of days in barracks}}{365}$$

(4) Indicate in the following chart the percentage of geographic bachelors (GB) by category of reasons for family separation. Provide comments as necessary.

Reason for Separation from Family	Number of GB	Percent of GB	Comments
Family Commitments (children in school, financial, etc.)			
Spouse Employment (non-military)			
Other			
TOTAL		100	

(5) How many geographic bachelors do not live on base?

* NOT APPLICABLE *



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(c) **BOQ:**

(1) Provide the utilization rate for BOQs for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

*** NOT APPLICABLE ***

(2) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 95% (or vacancy over 5%), is there a reason?

(3) Calculate the Average on Board (AOB) for geographic bachelors as follows:

$$AOB = \frac{(\# \text{ Geographic Bachelors} \times \text{average number of days in barracks})}{365}$$

(4) Indicate in the following chart the percentage of geographic bachelors (GB) by category of reasons for family separation. Provide comments as necessary.

Reason for Separation from Family	Number of GB	Percent of GB	Comments
Family Commitments (children in school, financial, etc.)			
Spouse Employment (non-military)			
Other			
TOTAL		100	

(5) How many geographic bachelors do not live on base?

*** NOT APPLICABLE ***



UIC: 61804

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

2. For on-base MWR facilities available, complete the following table for each separate location. For off-base government owned or leased recreation facilities indicate distance from base. If there are any facilities not listed, include them at the bottom of the table.

LOCATION _____ DISTANCE _____

Facility	Unit of Measure	Total	Profitable (Y,N,N/A)
Auto Hobby	Indoor Bays		
	Outdoor Bays		
Arts/Crafts	SF		
Wood Hobby	SF		
Bowling	Lanes		
Enlisted Club	SF		
Officer's Club	SF		
Library	SF		
Library	Books		
Theater	Seats		
ITT	SF		
Museum/Memorial	SF		
Pool (indoor)	Lanes		
Pool (outdoor)	Lanes		
Beach	LF		
Swimming Ponds	Each		
Tennis CT	Each		

*** NOT APPLICABLE ***

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Facility	Unit of Measure	Total	Profitable (Y,N,N/A)
Volleyball CT (outdoor)	Each		

*** NOT APPLICABLE ***



UIC: 61804

Basketball CT (outdoor)	Each		
Racquetball CT	Each		
Golf Course	Holes		
Driving Range	Tee Boxes		
Gymnasium	SF		
Fitness Center	SF		
Marina	Berths		
Stables	Stalls		
Softball Fld	Each		
Football Fld	Each		
Soccer Fld	Each		
Youth Center	SF		

* NOT APPLICABLE *

3. Is your library part of a regional interlibrary loan program?

NO



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

4. Base Family Support Facilities and Programs

a. Complete the following table on the availability of child care in a child care center on your base.

Age Category	Capacity (Children)	SF			Number on Wait List	Average Wait (Days)
		Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate		
0-6 Mos						
6-12 Mos						
12-24 Mos						
24-36 Mos						
3-5 Yrs						

b. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

Facility type/code:

What makes it inadequate?

What use is being made of the facility?

What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?

What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?

Current improvement plans and programmed funding:

Has this facility condition resulted in C3 or C4 designation on your BASEREP?

c. If you have a waiting list, describe what programs or facilities other than those sponsored by your command are available to accommodate those on the list.

d. How many "certified home care providers" are registered at your base?

e. Are there other military child care facilities within 30 minutes of the base? State owner and capacity (i.e., 60 children, 0-5 yrs).

*** NOT APPLICABLE ***



UIC: 61804

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

f. Complete the following table for services available on your base. If you have any services not listed, include them at the bottom.

Service	Unit of Measure	Qty
Exchange	SF	
Gas Station	SF	
Auto Repair	SF	
Auto Parts Store	SF	
Commissary	SF	
Mini-Mart	SF	
Package Store	SF	
Fast Food Restaurants	Each	
Bank/Credit Union	Each	
Family Service Center	SF	
Laundromat	SF	
Dry Cleaners	Each	
ARC	PN	
Chapel	PN	
F&C Classrm/Auditorium	PN	

* NOT APPLICABLE *

5. Proximity of closest major metropolitan areas (provide at least three):

City	Distance (Miles)
PORTLAND, ME	1 MILE
PORTSMOUTH, NH	50 MILES
BOSTON, MA	118 MILES

AUGUSTA, ME 55 MILES

Features and Capabilities

C. Quality of Life (cont.)



UIC: 61804

6. Standard Rate VHA Data for Cost of Living:

Paygrade	With Dependents	Without Dependents
E1	\$ 176.89	\$ 98.93
E2	176.89	111.24
E3	177.38	123.43
E4	177.80	124.16
E5	181.61	133.78
E6	231.28	157.45
E7	258.33	183.14
E8	289.94	219.19
E9	392.21	229.40
W1	393.86	230.92
W2	295.50	231.77
W3	322.65	262.28
W4	332.58	268.29
O1E	282.81	208.19
O2E	292.18	217.20
O3E	313.41	265.15
O1	237.49	175.00
O2	254.54	198.96
O3	255.19	214.85
O4	316.19	224.96
O5	336.68	238.44
O6	314.09	258.98
O7	258.85	216.31

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

7. Off-base housing rental and purchase

(a) Fill in the following table for average rental costs in the area for the period 1 April 1993 through 31



UIC: 61804

March 1994.

Type Rental	Average Monthly Rent		Average Monthly Utilities Cost
	Annual High	Annual Low	
Efficiency	535.00	300.00	50.00
Apartment (1-2 Bedroom)	569.00	400.00	100.00
Apartment (3+ Bedroom)	669.00	500.00	100.00
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	800.00	450.00	230.00
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	1,020.00	870.00	125.00
Town House (2 Bedroom)	450.00	375.00	100.00
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	600.00	550.00	125.00
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	550.00	450.00	200.00
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	650.00	550.00	225.00



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) What was the rental occupancy rate in the community as of 31 March 1994?

Type Rental	Percent Occupancy Rate
Efficiency	
Apartment (1-2 Bedroom)	
Apartment (3+ Bedroom)	
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	
Town House (2 Bedroom)	
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	

SEE NOTE: 1

(c) What are the median costs for homes in the area?

Type of Home	Median Cost
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	
Town House (2 Bedroom)	
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	

SEE NOTE: 1

NOTE: 1 Adequate housing Rental/Purchase opportunities are available in the Portland area. However, housing within 15 miles of the Readiness Center is generally high cost. Outside 15 miles, housing is available and inexpensive. The majority of center staff minimum of 25 miles away.

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)



(d) For calendar year 1993, from the local MLS listings provide the number of 2, 3, and 4 bedroom homes available for purchase. Use only homes for which monthly payments would be within 90 to 110 percent of the E5 BAQ and VHA for your area.

Month	Number of Bedrooms		
	2	3	4+
January	57	41	17
February	57	41	17
March	57	41	17
April	57	41	17
May	57	41	17
June	57	41	17
July	57	41	17
August	57	41	17
September	57	41	17
October	57	41	17
November	57	41	17
December	57	41	17

(e) Describe the principle housing cost drivers in your local area.



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

8. For the top five sea intensive ratings in the principle warfare community your base supports, provide the following:

Rating	Number Sea Billets in the Local Area	Number of Shore billets in the Local Area
BM	0	0
QM	0	0
OS	0	0
SM	0	0
RM	0	0

9. Complete the following table for the average one-way commute for the five largest concentrations of military and civilian personnel living off-base.

Location	% Employees	Distance (mi)	Time(min)
BRUNSWICK	75	35	45
PORTLAND	15	10	20
BIDDEFORD	5	18	30
WINDHAM	3	15	25
SACO	2	20	35



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Instnution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Educ	Source of Info
See Note Below							

The Naval Reserve Readiness Center Portland is located in Cumberland County, Maine. Cumberland County has 106 elementary and secondary public schools with an average enrollment of 37,000 students. In addition, there are a number of private elementary, secondary, and specific purpose schools, including nine private secondary schools with about 1,700 students enrolled. The most recent school year with data available (1990-91) shows that county-wide 55.7% of high school graduates went on to college. Special education services are available at all public schools. During the school year 1989-90, the Portland Public School per student operating cost was \$4,903 (sixth highest in 117 state school systems). Average SAT score for secondary school students applying for college was 452 verbal, 461 math.

Source: Greater Portland Data Book, Chamber of Commerce of the Greater Portland Region, 1991.

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) List the educational institutions within 30 miles which offer programs off-base available to service members and their adult dependents. Indicate the extent of their programs by placing a "Yes" or "No" in all boxes as applies.

Institution	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		SEE NOTE BELOW				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
Courses only	Degree Program					
	Day					
	Night					
	Day					
	Night					
	Day					
	Night					
	Day					
	Night					

The following institutions are located within 30 miles and offer undergraduate/graduate programs in both day and evening curricula:

- Andover College - Portland
- Bowdoin College - Brunswick
- Casco Bay College - Portland
- New England Baptist Bible College - Portland
- Portland School of Art - Portland
- University of Southern Maine - Portland/Gorham
- University of Maine Law School - Portland
- Westbrook College - Portland
- University of New England - Biddeford(York)



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(c) List the educational institutions which offer programs on-base available to service members and their adult dependents. Indicate the extent of their programs by placing a "Yes" or "No" in all boxes as applies.

Institution	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
				Courses only	Degree Program	
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					

* NOT APPLICABLE *



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

11. Spousal Employment Opportunities

Provide the following data on spousal employment opportunities.

Skill Level	Number of Military Spouses Serviced by Family Service Center Spouse Employment Assistance			Local Community Unemployment Rate
	1991	1992	1993	
Professional				
Manufacturing				
Clerical				
Service				
Other				

*** NOT APPLICABLE ***

12. Do your active duty personnel have any difficulty with access to medical or dental care, in either the military or civilian health care system? Develop the why of your response.

NO

13. Do your military dependents have any difficulty with access to medical or dental care, in either the military or civilian health care system? Develop the why of your response.

NO



Features and Capabilities
F. Quality of Life (cont.)

14. Complete the table below to indicate the crime rate for your air station for the last three fiscal years. The source for case category definitions to be used in responding to this question are found in NCIS - Manual dated 23 February 1989, at Appendix A, entitled "Case Category Definitions." Note: the crimes reported in this table should include 1) all reported criminal activity which occurred on base regardless of whether the subject or the victim of that activity was assigned to or worked at the base; and 2) all reported criminal activity off base.

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
1. Arson (6A)			
Base Personnel - military	*** NOT	APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	*** NOT	APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
2. Blackmarket (6C)			
Base Personnel - military	*** NOT	APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	*** NOT	APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
3. Counterfeiting (6G)			
Base Personnel - military	*** NOT	APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	*** NOT	APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
4. Postal (6L)			
Base Personnel - military	*** NOT	APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	*** NOT	APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
5. Customs (6M)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
6. Burglary (6N)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
7. Larceny - Ordnance (6R)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
8. Larceny - Government (6S)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
9. Larceny - Personal (6T)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
10. Wrongful Destruction (6U)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
11. Larceny - Vehicle (6V)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
12. Bomb Threat (7B)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
13. Extortion (7E)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
14. Assault (7G)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
15. Death (7H)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
16. Kidnapping (7K)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
18. Narcotics (7N)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
19. Perjury (7P)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
20. Robbery (7R)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
21. Traffic Accident (7T)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0



Data Call 49

Activity: *NRRC, PORTLAND, ME*

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR.
Name

J. B. Greene Jr.
Signature

ACTING
Title

13 JUL 1994
Date

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
22. Sex Abuse - Child (8B)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
23. Indecent Assault (8D)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
24. Rape (8F)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0
25. Sodomy (8G)			
Base Personnel - military	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Base Personnel - civilian	***	NOT APPLICABLE	***
Off Base Personnel - military	0	0	0
Off Base Personnel - civilian	0	0	0



I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

K. R. MAYNARD, CDR, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

COMMANDER - ACTING
Title

COMNAVRESREDCOM ONE
Activity

K. R. Maynard
Signature
17JUN94
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

COMMANDER - ACTING
Title

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

J. W. Fitzgerald
Signature
29 JUN 1994
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN
NAME (Please type or print)

COMMANDER
Title

COMNAVRESFOR
Activity

TF Hall
Signature
7/5/94
Date



UIC: 61804

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

R. S. DURANT, LCDR, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

Commanding Officer
Title

NRRC Portland, ME
Activity

R. S. Durant
Signature

16 JUNE 1994
Date



Document Separator

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

823

Activity Information:

Activity Name:	NRRC PORTLAND, ME
UIC:	61804
Host Activity Name (if response is for a tenant activity):	
Host Activity UIC:	

General Instructions/Background. A separate response to this data call must be completed for each Department of the Navy (DON) host, independent and tenant activity which separately budgets BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, is located in the United States, its territories or possessions.

1. Base Operating Support (BOS) Cost Data. Data is required which captures the total annual cost of operating and maintaining Department of the Navy (DON) shore installations. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Two tables are provided. Table 1A identifies "Other than DBOF Overhead" BOS costs and Table 1B identifies "DBOF Overhead" BOS costs. These tables must be completed, as appropriate, for all DON host, independent or tenant activities which separately budget BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, are located in the United States, its territories or possessions. Responses for DBOF activities may need to include both Table 1A and 1B to ensure that all BOS costs, including those incurred by the activity in support of tenants, are identified. If both table 1A and 1B are submitted for a single DON activity, please ensure that no data is double counted (that is, included on both Table 1A and 1B). The following tables are designed to collect all BOS costs currently budgeted, regardless of appropriation, e.g., Operations and Maintenance, Research and Development, Military Personnel, etc. Data must reflect FY 1996 and should be reported in thousands of dollars.

a. Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead).

This Table should be completed to identify "Other Than DBOF Overhead" Costs. Display, in the format shown on the table, the O&M, R&D and MPN resources currently budgeted for BOS services. O&M cost data must be consistent with data provided on the BS-1 exhibit. Report only direct funding for the activity. Host activities should not include reimbursable support provided to tenants, since tenants will be separately reporting these costs. Military personnel costs should be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Add additional

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

lines to the table (following line 2j., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). Leave shaded areas of table blank.

Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: NRRC PORTLAND, ME			UIC: 61804
Category	FY 1996 BOS Costs (\$000)		
	Non-Labor	Labor	Total
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Maintenance and Repair	21		21
1b. Minor Construction			
1c. Sub-total 1a. and 1b.	21		21
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Utilities	30		30
2b. Transportation			
2c. Environmental			
2d. Facility Leases			
2e. Morale, Welfare & Recreation			
2f. Bachelor Quarters			
2g. Child Care Centers			
2h. Family Service Centers			
2i. Administration	29	43	72
2j. Other (Specify) - Basecomm	10		10
2k. Sub-total 2a. through 2j:	69	43	112
3. Grand Total (sum of 1c. and 2k.):	90	43	133

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

b. Funding Source. If data shown on Table 1A reflects more than one appropriation, then please provide a break out of the total shown for the "3. Grand-Total" line, by appropriation:

<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Amount (\$000)</u>
N/A	

c. Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead). This Table should be submitted for all current DBOF activities. Costs reported should reflect BOS costs supporting the DBOF activity itself (usually included in the G&A cost of the activity). For DBOF activities which are tenants on another installation, total cost of BOS incurred by the tenant activity for itself should be shown on this table. It is recognized that differences exist among DBOF activity groups regarding the costing of base operating support: some groups reflect all such costs only in general and administrative (G&A), while others spread them between G&A and production overhead. Regardless of the costing process, all such costs should be included on Table 1B. The Minor Construction portion of the FY 1996 capital budget should be included on the appropriate line. Military personnel costs (at civilian equivalency rates) should also be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Also ensure that there is no duplication between data provided on Table 1A. and 1B. These two tables must be mutually exclusive, since in those cases where both tables are submitted for an activity, the two tables will be added together to estimate total BOS costs at the activity. Add additional lines to the table (following line 21., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). Leave shaded areas of table blank.

Other Notes: All costs of operating the five Major Range Test Facility Bases at DBOF activities (even if direct RDT&E funded) should be included on Table 1B. Weapon Stations should include underutilized plant capacity costs as a DBOF overhead "BOS expense" on Table 1B.. N/A

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

N/A

Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: NRRC PORTLAND, ME		UIC: 61804	
Category	FY 1996 Net Cost From UC/FUND-4 (\$000)		
	Non-Labor	Labor	Total
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Real Property Maintenance (> \$15K)			
1b. Real Property Maintenance (< \$15K)			
1c. Minor Construction (Expensed)			
1d. Minor Construction (Capital Budget)			
1c. Sub-total 1a. through 1d.			
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Command Office			
2b. ADP Support			
2c. Equipment Maintenance			
2d. Civilian Personnel Services			
2e. Accounting/Finance			
2f. Utilities			
2g. Environmental Compliance			
2h. Police and Fire			
2i. Safety			
2j. Supply and Storage Operations			
2k. Major Range Test Facility Base Costs			
2l. Other (Specify)			
2m. Sub-total 2a. through 2l:			
3. Depreciation			
4. Grand Total (sum of 1c., 2m., and 3.) :			

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

2. Services/Supplies Cost Data. The purpose of Table 2 is to provide information about projected FY 1996 costs for the purchase of services and supplies by the activity. (Note: Unlike Question 1 and Tables 1A and 1B, above, this question is not limited to overhead costs.) The source for this information, where possible, should be either the NAVCOMPT OP-32 Budget Exhibit for O&M activities or the NAVCOMPT UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit for DBOF activities. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Break out cost data by the major sub-headings identified on the OP-32 or UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit, disregarding the sub-headings on the exhibit which apply to civilian and military salary costs and depreciation. Please note that while the OP-32 exhibit aggregates information by budget activity, this data call requests OP-32 data for the activity responding to the data call. Refer to NAVCOMPTINST 7102.2B of 23 April 1990, Subj: Guidance for the Preparation, Submission and Review of the Department of the Navy (DON) Budget Estimates (DON Budget Guidance Manual) with Changes 1 and 2 for more information on categories of costs identified. Any rows that do not apply to your activity may be left blank. However, totals reported should reflect all costs, exclusive of salary and depreciation.

Table 2 - Services/Supplies Cost Data	
Activity Name: NRRC PORTLAND, ME	UIC: 61804
Cost Category	FY 1996 Projected Costs (\$000)
Travel:	1
Material and Supplies (including equipment):	3
Industrial Fund Purchases (other DBOF purchases):	7
Transportation:	
Other Purchases (Contract support, etc.):	79
Total:	90

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

3. Contractor Workyears.

a. On-Base Contract Workyear Table. Provide a projected estimate of the number of contract workyears expected to be **performed "on base"** in support of the installation during FY 1996. Information should represent an annual estimate on a full-time equivalency basis. Several categories of contract support have been identified in the table below. While some of the categories are self-explanatory, please note that the category "mission support" entails management support, labor service and other mission support contracting efforts, e.g., aircraft maintenance, RDT&E support, technical services in support of aircraft and ships, etc.

Table 3 - Contract Workyears	
Activity Name: NRRC PORTLAND, ME	UIC: 61804
Contract Type	FY 1996 Estimated Number of Workyears On-Base
Construction:	
Facilities Support:	
Mission Support:	.1
Procurement:	
Other:*	
Total Workyears:	.1

* **Note:** Provide a brief narrative description of the type(s) of contracts, if any, included under the "Other" category.

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

b. Potential Disposition of On-Base Contract Workyears. If the mission/functions of your activity were relocated to another site, what would be the anticipated disposition of the on-base contract workyears identified in Table 3.?

1) Estimated number of contract workyears which would be transferred to the receiving site (This number should reflect the number of jobs which would in the future be contracted for at the receiving site, not an estimate of the number of people who would move or an indication that work would necessarily be done by the same contractor(s)): .1

2) Estimated number of workyears which would be eliminated: 0

3) Estimated number of contract workyears which would remain in place (i.e., contract would remain in place in current location even if activity were relocated outside of the local area): 0

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

c. **"Off-Base" Contract Workyear Data.** Are there any contract workyears located in the local community, but not on-base, which would either be eliminated or relocated if your activity were to be closed or relocated? If so, then provide the following information (ensure that numbers reported below do not double count numbers included in 3.a. and 3.b., above):

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Eliminated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., engineering support, technical services, etc.)
0	

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Relocated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., engineering support, technical services, etc.)
0	

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Title

Date

COMNAVRESFOR, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

TF Hall
7/14/94

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

P. M. NIGH

NAME (Please type or print)

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF

Title

CODE 06

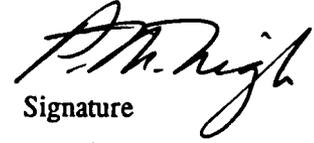
Division

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

Department

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Activity



Signature

7/13/94

Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Title

Date

COMNAVRESFOR, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Activity

TFHall

7/14/94

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

W. A. EARNER

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

WEarn
8/8/94

Document Separator

823

- ORIGINAL -

UIC: 61804

Activity Identification: Please complete the following table, identifying the activity for which this response is being submitted.

Activity Name:	Naval Reserve Readiness Center, Portland, ME
UIC:	61804
Major Claimant:	Commander, Naval Reserve Force, New Orleans, LA

General Instructions/Background:

Information requested in this data call is required for use by the Base Structure Evaluation Committee (BSEC), in concert with information from other data calls, to analyze both the impact that potential closure or realignment actions would have on a local community and the impact that relocations of personnel would have on communities surrounding receiving activities. In addition to Cost of Base Realignment Actions (COBRA) analyses which incorporate standard Department of the Navy (DON) average cost factors, the BSEC will also be conducting more sophisticated economic and community infrastructure analyses requiring more precise, activity-specific data. For example, activity-specific salary rates are required to reflect differences in salary costs for activities with large concentrations of scientists and engineers and to address geographic differences in wage grade salary rates.

Questions relating to "Community Infrastructure" are required to assist the BSEC in evaluating the ability of a community to absorb additional employees and functions as the result of relocation from a closing or realigning DON activity.

Due to the varied nature of potential sources which could be used to respond to the questions contained in this data call, a block appears after each question, requesting the identification of the source of data used to respond to the question. To complete this block, identify the source of the data provided, including the appropriate references for source documents, names and organizational titles of individuals providing information, etc. Completion of this "Source of Data" block is critical since some of the information requested may be available from a non-DoD source such as a published document from the local chamber of commerce, school board, etc. Certification of data obtained from a non-DoD source is then limited to certifying that the information contained in the data call response is an accurate and complete representation of the information obtained from the source. Records must be retained by the certifying official to clearly document the source of any non-DoD information submitted for this data call.



UIC: 61804

General Instructions/Background (Continued):

The following notes are provided to further define terms and methodologies used in this data call. Please ensure that responses consistently follow this guidance:

Note 1: Throughout this data call, the term "activity" is used to refer to the DON installation that is the addressee for the data call.

Note 2: Periodically throughout this data call, questions will include the statement that the response should refer to the "area defined in response to question 1.b., (page 3)". Recognizing that in some large metropolitan areas employee residences may be scattered among many counties or states, the scope of the "area defined" may be limited to the sum of:

- those counties that contain government (DoD) housing units (as identified in 1.b.2)), and,
- those counties closest to the activity which, in the aggregate, include the residences of 80% or more of the activity's employees.

Note 3: Responses to questions referring to "civilians" in this data call should reflect federal civil service appropriated fund employees.

1. Workforce Data

a. **Average Federal Civilian Salary Rate.** Provide the projected FY 1996 average gross annual appropriated fund civil service salary rate for the activity identified as the addressee in this data call. This rate should include all cash payments to employees, and exclude non-cash personnel benefits such as employer retirement contributions, payments to former employees, etc.

Average Appropriated Fund Civilian Salary Rate:	\$22,287
---	----------

Source of Data (1.a. Salary Rate):	Federal Employees Almanac 1994
------------------------------------	--------------------------------



b. **Location of Residence.** Complete the following table to identify where employees live. Data should reflect current workforce.

1) **Residency Table.** Identify residency data, by county, for both military and civilian (civil service) employees working at the installation (including, for example, operational units that are homeported or stationed at the installation). For each county listed, also provide the estimated average distance from the activity, in miles, of employee residences and the estimated average length of time to commute one-way to work. For the purposes of displaying data in the table, any county(s) in which 1% or fewer of the activity's employees reside may be consolidated as a single line entry in the table, titled "Other".

County of Residence	State	No. of Employees Residing in County		Percentage of Total Employees	Average Distance From Base (Miles)	Average Duration of Commute (Minutes)
		Military	Civilian			
York	ME	0	1	6	25	30
Cumberland	ME	10	1	69	27	35
Sagadahoc	ME	4	0	25	35	40

= 100%

As discussed in Note 2 on Page 2, subsequent questions in the data call refer to the "area defined in response to question 1.b., (page 3)". In responding to these questions, the scope of the "area defined" may be limited to the sum of: a) those counties that contain government (DoD) housing units (as identified below), and, b) those counties closest to the activity which, in the aggregate, include the residences of 80% or more of the activity's employees.

2) **Location of Government (DoD) Housing.** If some employees of the base live in government housing, identify the county(s) where government housing is located: **NAS Brunswick, ME housing: Cumberland County, ME Sagadahoc County, ME**

Source of Data (1.b. 1) & 2) Residence Data): **Activity Recall Bill/Maine Atlas**

c. **Nearest Metropolitan Area(s).** Identify all major metropolitan area(s) (i.e., population concentrations of 100,000 or more people) which are within 50 miles of the installation. If no major metropolitan area is within 50 miles of the base, then identify the nearest major metropolitan area(s) (100,000 or more people) and its distance(s) from the base.



UIC: 61804

City	County	Distance from base (miles)
Portland, ME	Cumberland	0
Boston, MA	Norfolk	118
Augusta, ME	Kennebec	57

Source of Data (i.e. Metro Areas): Maine Atlas/Rand McNally Road Atlas



UIC: 61804

d. Age of Civilian Workforce. Complete the following table, identifying the age of the activity's civil service workforce.

Age Category	Number of Employees	Percentage of Employees
16 - 19 Years		
20 - 24 Years		
25 - 34 Years		
35 - 44 Years	1	50 %
45 - 54 Years		
55 - 64 Years	1	50 %
65 or Older		
TOTAL		100 %

Source of Data (I.d.) Age Data): **Personal Interview**



e. Education Level of Civilian Workforce

1) Education Level Table. Complete the following table, identifying the education level of the activity's civil service workforce.

Last School Year Completed	Number of Employees	Percentage of Employees
8th Grade or less		
9th through 11th Grade		
12th Grade or High School Equivalency	1	50%
1-3 Years of College	1	50%
4 Years of College (Bachelors Degree)		
5 or More Years of College (Graduate Work)		
TOTAL		100 %

2) Degrees Achieved. Complete the following table for the activity's civil service workforce. Identify the number of employees with each of the following degrees, etc. To avoid double counting, only identify the highest degree obtained by a worker (e.g., if an employee has both a Master's Degree and a Doctorate, only include the employee under the category "Doctorate").

Degree	Number of Civilian Employees
Terminal Occupation Program - Certificate of Completion, Diploma or Equivalent (for areas such as technicians, craftsmen, artisans, skilled operators, etc.)	High School Diploma 2
Associate Degree	
Bachelor Degree	
Masters Degree	
Doctorate	

Source of Data (1.e.1) and 2) Education Level Data): **Personal Interview**

f. Civilian Employment By Industry. Complete the following table to identify by "industry" the type of work performed by civil service employees at the activity. The intent of this table is to attempt to stratify the activity civilian workforce using the same categories of industries used to identify private sector employment. Employees should be categorized based on their primary duties. Additional information on categorization of



UIC: 61804

private sector employment by industry can be found in the Office of Management and Budget Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual. However, you do not need to obtain a copy of this publication to provide the data requested in this table.

Note the following specific guidance regarding the "Industry Type" codes in the first column of the table: Even though categories listed may not perfectly match the type of work performed by civilian employees, please attempt to assign each civilian employee to one of the "Industry Types" identified in the table. However, only use the Category 6, "Public Administration" sub-categories when none of the other categories apply. Retain supporting data used to construct this table at the activity-level, in case questions arise or additional information is required at some future time. Leave shaded areas blank.

Industry	SIC Codes	No. of Civilians	% of Civilians
1. Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	01-09		
2. Construction (includes facility maintenance and repair)	15-17	1	50%
3. Manufacturing (includes Intermediate and Depot level maintenance)	20-39		
3a. Fabricated Metal Products (include ordnance, ammo, etc.)	34		
3b. Aircraft (includes engines and missiles)	3721 et al		
3c. Ships	3731		
3d. Other Transportation (includes ground vehicles)	various		
3e. Other Manufacturing not included in 3a. through 3d.	various		
Sub-Total 3a. through 3e.	20-39		
4. Transportation/Communications/Utilities	40-49		
4a. Railroad Transportation	40		
4b. Motor Freight Transportation & Warehousing (includes supply services)	42		
4c. Water Transportation (includes organizational level maintenance)	44		
4d. Air Transportation (includes organizational level maintenance)	45		



UIC: 61804

4a. General Transportation Services (includes organizational level maintenance)	47		
4b. Communications	48		
4g. Utilities	49		
Sub-Total 4a. through 4g.	40-49		
5. Services	70-89		
5a. Lodging Services	70		
5b. Personal Services (includes laundry and funeral services)	72		
5c. Business Services (includes mail, security guards, pest control, photography, janitorial and ADP services)	73	1	50%
5d. Automotive Repair and Services	75		
5e. Other Misc. Repair Services	76		
5f. Motion Pictures	78		
5g. Amusement and Recreation Services	79		
5h. Health Services	80		
5i. Legal Services	81		
5j. Educational Services	82		
5k. Social Services	83		
5l. Museums	84		
5m. Engineering, Accounting, Research & Related Services (includes RDT&E, ISE, etc.)	87		
5n. Other Misc. Services	89		
Sub-Total 5a. through 5n.:	70-89		
6. Public Administration	91-97		
6a. Executive and General Government, Except Finance	91		



UIC: 61804

6b. Justice, Public Order & Safety (includes police, firefighting and emergency management)	92		
6c. Public Finance	93		
6d. Environmental Quality and Housing Programs	95		
Sub-Total 6a. through 6d.			
TOTAL		2	100 %

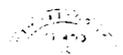
Source of Data (i.f.) Classification By Industry Data: **Position Description Review**



g. **Civilian Employment by Occupation.** Complete the following table to identify the types of "occupations" performed by civil service employees at the activity. Employees should be categorized based on their primary duties. Additional information on categorization of employment by occupation can be found in the Department of Labor Occupational Outlook Handbook. However, you do not need to obtain a copy of this publication to provide the data requested in this table.

Note the following specific guidance regarding the "Occupation Type" codes in the first column of the table: Even though categories listed may not perfectly match the type of work performed by civilian employees, please attempt to assign each civilian employee to one of the "Occupation Types" identified in the table. Refer to the descriptions immediately following this table for more information on the various occupational categories. Retain supporting data used to construct this table at the activity-level, in case questions arise or additional information is required at some future time. Leave shaded areas blank.

Occupation	Number of Civilian Employees	Percent of Civilian Employees
1. Executive, Administrative and Management		
2. Professional Specialty		
2a. Engineers		
2b. Architects and Surveyors		
2c. Computer, Mathematical & Operations Research		
2d. Life Scientists		
2e. Physical Scientists		
2f. Lawyers and Judges		
2g. Social Scientists & Urban Planners		
2h. Social & Recreation Workers		
2i. Religious Workers		
2j. Teachers, Librarians & Counselors		
2k. Health Diagnosing Practitioners (Doctors)		
2l. Health Assessment & Training (Nurses, Therapists, Pharmacists, Nutritionists, etc.)		
2m. Communications		
2n. Visual Arts		
2o. (2a. through 2n.)		
3. Technicians and Related Support		



UIC: 61804

3a. Health Technologists and Technicians		
3b. Other Technologists		
Sub-Total 3a. and 3b.:		
4. Administrative Support & Clerical	1	50%
5. Services		
5a. Protective Services (includes guards, firefighters, police)		
5b. Food Preparation & Service		
5c. Dental/Medical Assistants/Aides		
5d. Personal Service & Building & Grounds Services (includes janitorial, grounds maintenance, child care workers)	1	50%
Sub-Total 5a. through 5d.		
6. Agricultural, Forestry & Fishing		
7. Mechanics, Installers and Repairers		
8. Construction Trades		
9. Production Occupations		
10. Transportation and Material Moving		
11. Teachers, Education Trainers, Instructors and Librarians (includes librarians)		
NON-CLASSIFIED	2	100%

Source of Data (i.g.) Classification by Occupation Data: Position Description Review

Description of Occupational Categories used in Table 1g. The following list identifies public and private sector occupations included in each of the major occupational categories used in the table. Refer to these examples as a guide in determining where to allocate appropriated fund civil service jobs at the activity.

1. **Executive, Administrative and Management.** Accountants and auditors; administrative services managers; budget analysts; construction and building inspectors; construction contractors and managers; cost estimators; education administrators; employment interviewers; engineering, science and data processing managers; financial managers; general managers and top executives; chief executives and legislators; health services managers; hotel managers and assistants; industrial production managers; inspectors and compliance officers, except construction; management analysts and consultants; marketing, advertising and public relations managers; personnel, training and labor relations specialists and managers; property and real estate managers; purchasing agents and managers; restaurant and food service managers; underwriters; wholesale and retail buyers and merchandise managers.
2. **Professional Specialty.** Use sub-headings provided.
3. **Technicians and Related Support.** Health Technologists and Technicians sub-category - self-explanatory. Other Technologists sub-category includes aircraft pilots; air traffic controllers; broadcast technicians; computer programmers; drafters; engineering technicians; library technicians; paralegals; science technicians; numerical control tool programmers.
4. **Administrative Support & Clerical.** Adjusters, investigators and collectors; bank tellers; clerical supervisors and managers; computer and peripheral equipment operators; credit clerks and authorizers; general office clerks; information clerks; mail clerks and messengers; material handling, scheduling, dispatching and distributing; postal clerks and mail carriers; records clerks; secretaries; stenographers and court reporters; teacher aides; telephone, telegraph and teletype operators; typists; word processors and data entry keyers.
5. **Services.** Use sub-headings provided.
6. **Agricultural, Forestry & Fishing.** Self-explanatory.
7. **Mechanics, Installers and Repairers.** Aircraft mechanics and engine specialists; automotive body repairers; automotive mechanics; diesel mechanics; electronic equipment repairers; elevator installers and repairers; farm equipment mechanics; general maintenance mechanics; heating, air conditioning and refrigeration technicians; home appliance and power tool repairers; industrial machinery repairers; line installers and cable splicers; millwrights; mobile heavy equipment mechanics; motorcycle, boat and small engine mechanics; musical instrument repairers and tuners; vending machine servicers and repairers.
8. **Construction Trades.** Millwrights and Ironworkers sub-category: carpet installers; concrete masons and terrazzo workers; drywall workers and lathers; electrical and glaziers; highway maintenance; insulation workers; painters and paperhangers; plumbers, fitters and pipefitters; roofer; sheet metal workers; structural and reinforcing ironworkers; tilers.
9. **Construction Occupations.** Assemblers; fire casting and molders; inspectors, testers and graders; metalworkers and patternmakers; occupations part of systems equipment, printing occupations; textile, apparel and furnishings occupations; tool and die occupations; wood and wood product occupations.
10. **Transportation Occupations.** Conductor; material moving equipment operator and red transmission occupations; truck driver; water transportation occupations.
11. **Unskilled, Equipment Operators, Clerks and Laborers** (not included elsewhere). These level jobs do not require significant training.

100%

Source of Data (Use Spouse Employment Data): Personal Interview

1. Percentage of Military Employees Who are Married:	88%
2. Percentage of Military Spouses Who Work Outside of the Home:	65%
3. Break out of Spouses' Location of Employment (Total of rows 3a. through 3d. should equal 100% and reflect the number of spouses used in the calculation of the "Percentage of Spouses Who Work Outside of the Home")	
3a. Employed "On-Base" - Appropriated Fund:	
3b. Employed "On-Base" - Non-Appropriated Fund:	
3c. Employed "Off-Base" - Federal employment:	
3d. Employed "Off-Base" - Other Than Federal Employment	100%

b. Employment of Military Spouses. Complete the following table to provide estimated information concerning military spouses who are also employed in the area defined in response to question 1b, above. Do not fill in shaded area.

UIC: 61804

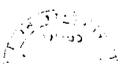
2. **Infrastructure Data.** For each element of community infrastructure identified in the two tables below, rate the community's ability to accommodate the relocation of additional functions and personnel to your activity. Please complete each of the three columns listed in the table, reflecting the impact of various levels of increase (26%, 50% and 100%) in the number of personnel working at the activity (and their associated families). In ranking each category, use one of the following three ratings:

- A - Growth can be accommodated with little or no adverse impact to existing community infrastructure and at little or no additional expense.
- B - Growth can be accommodated, but will require some investment to improve and/or expand existing community infrastructure.
- C - Growth either cannot be accommodated due to physical/environmental limitations or would require substantial investment in community infrastructure improvements.

Table 2.a., "Local Communities": This first table refers to the local community (i.e., the community in which the base is located) and its ability to meet the increased requirements of the installation.

Table 2.b., "Economic Region": This second table asks for an assessment of the infrastructure of the economic region (those counties identified in response to question 1.b., (page 3) - taken in the aggregate) and its ability to meet the needs of additional employees and their families moving into the area.

For both tables, annotate with an asterisk (*) any categories which are wholly supported on-base, i.e., are not provided by the local community. These categories should also receive an A-B-C rating. Answers for these "wholly supported on-base" categories should refer to base infrastructure rather than community infrastructure.

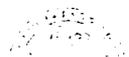


a. Table A: Ability of the local community to meet the expanded needs of the base.

1) Using the A - B - C rating system described above, complete the table below.

Category	20% Increase	50% Increase	100% Increase
Off-Base Housing	A	A	A
Schools - Public	A	A	A
Schools - Private	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Roadways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Buses/Subways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Rail	A	A	A
Fire Protection	A	A	A
Police	A	A	A
Health Care Facilities	A	A	A
Utilities:			
Water Supply	A	A	A
Water Distribution	A	A	A
Electric Supply	A	A	A
Energy Distribution	A	A	A
Stormwater Collection	A	A	A
Wastewater Treatment	A	A	A
Storm Water Collection	A	A	A
Solid Waste Collection and Disposal	A	A	A
Household Waste/Reuse Programs	A	A	A
Recreational Activities	A	A	A

Remember to mark with an asterisk any categories which are wholly supported on-base.



UIC: 61804

2) For each rating of "C" identified in the table on the preceding page, attach a brief narrative explanation of the types and magnitude of improvements required and/or the nature of any barriers that preclude expansion.

N/A

Source of Data (2.a. 1) & 2) - Local Community Table): **Greater Portland Data Book**



5. Table B: Ability of the region described in the response to question 1.b. (page 3) (taken in the aggregate) to meet the needs of additional employees and their families relocating into the area.

1) Using the A - B - C rating system described above, complete the table below.

Category	20% Increase	50% Increase	100% Increase
Off-Base Housing	A	A	A
Schools - Public	A	A	A
Schools - Private	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Roadways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Buses/Subways	A	A	A
Public Transportation - Rail	A	A	A
Fire Protection	A	A	A
Police	A	A	A
Health Care Facilities	A	A	A
Utilities:			
Water Supply	A	A	A
Water Distribution	A	A	A
Energy Supply	A	A	A
Energy Distribution	A	A	A
Wastewater Collection	A	A	A
Wastewater Treatment	A	A	A
Storm Water Collection	A	A	A
Solid Waste Collection and Disposal	A	A	A
Hazardous/Toxic Waste Disposal	A	A	A
Recreation Facilities	A	A	A

Remember to mark with an asterisk any categories which are wholly supported on-base.

UIC: 61804

2) For each rating of "C" identified in the table on the preceding page, attach a brief narrative explanation of the types and magnitude of improvements required and/or the nature of any barriers that preclude expansion.

N/A

Source of Data (2.b. 1) & 2) - Regional Table): Greater Portland Data Book

UIC: 61804

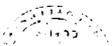
3. Public Facilities Data:

a. **Off-Base Housing Availability.** For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, estimate the current average vacancy rate for community housing. Use current data or information identified on the latest family housing market analysis. For each of the categories listed (rental units and units for sale), combine single family homes, condominiums, townhouses, mobile homes, etc., into a single rate:

Rental Units: 7.3% of rental market is vacant
Total rental market: 35,500 units

Units for Sale: 1.9% units for sale are vacant
4,327 houses for sale

Source of Data (3.a. Off-Base Housing): Maine State Housing Authority



UIC: 61804

5. Education.

1) Information is required on the current capacity and enrollment levels of school systems serving employees of the activity. Information should be keyed to the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 5).

School District	County	Number of Schools			Enrollment		Pupil-to-Teacher Ratio		Does School District Have Special Education Data?
		Elementary	Middle	High	Current	Total Capacity	Current	Max. Ratio	
Freeport	Cumberland	2	1	1	1,110	---	16-1	25-1	No
Brunswick	Cumberland	4	1	1	2,921	---	17-1	25-1	Yes
Portland	Cumberland	13	2	2	7,475	---	17-1	25-1	No
Bath	Sagadahoc	3	1	1	2,105	---	18-1	25-1	No
SAD 75*	Sagadahoc	6	0	1	3,425	---	21-1	25-1	Yes
No maximum capacity data available - local school officials state enrollment will absorb all applicable students									

*SAD 75 - School Administrative District (rural Sagadahoc County)

* Answer "Yes" in this column if the school district in question enrolls students who reside in government housing.

Source of Data (3.b.1) Education Table): **Maine Department of Education**

2) Are there any on-base

"Section 6" Schools? If so, identify number of schools and current enrollment.

None

Source of Data (3.b.2) On-Base Schools): **N/A**



UIC: 61804

3) For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, list the names of undergraduate and graduate colleges and universities which offer certificates, Associate, Bachelor or Graduate degrees:

Andover College, Portland, ME (Associate, Bachelor)
Bowdoin College, Brunswick, ME (Bachelor)
Casco Bay College, Portland, ME (Associate, Bachelor)
New England Baptist Bible College, Portland, ME (Bachelor, Graduate)
Portland School of Art, Portland, ME (Bachelor)
University of Southern Maine, Portland, ME (Associate, Bachelor, Graduate)
University of Maine Law School, Portland, ME (Graduate)
Westbrook College, Portland, ME (Associate, Bachelor)

Source of Data (3.b.3) Colleges): Maine Department of Education

4) For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, list the names and major curriculums of vocational/technical training schools:

Southern Maine Technical College, South Portland, ME

Major Curriculums: Automotive, Business, Construction, Health Fields, Electrical, Electronics, Graphic Arts, Technical Marine Studies, Culinary Arts

Source of Data (3.b.4) Vo-tech Training): Southern Maine Technical College Catalog/
Maine Department of Education

UIC: 61804

a. Transportation.

1) Is the activity served by public transportation?

	<u>Yes</u>	<u>No</u>	
Bus:	<u>X</u>	___	
Rail:	<u>X</u>	___	Opening FY 94 - Rail Service to Boston, MA
Subway:	___	<u>X</u>	
Ferry:	<u>X</u>	___	Coastal Maine Ferry Nova Scotia Ferry

Source of Data (3.c.1) Transportation): **Maine Department of Transportation**

2) Identify the location of

Nearest Railway Station:

2 miles - Opening in FY 94

Current service available at Boston, MA (North Station - 118 miles)

Source of Data (3.c.2) Transportation): **Greater Portland Chamber of Commerce**

2) Identify the name and location of the nearest commercial airport (with public carriers, e.g., USAAir, United, etc.) and the distance from the activity to the airport.

Portland, ME - 5 miles

UIC: 61804

Source of Data (3.c.3) Transportation): **Maine Atlas**

4) How many carriers are available at this airport?

Five: Delta, US Air, TWA, United, and Continental Airlines

Source of Data (3.c.4) Transportation): **Greater Portland Vistor's Guide**



UIC: 61804

5) What is the Interstate route number and distance, in miles, from the activity to the nearest Interstate highway?

Interstate 95/295 - 3 miles

Source of Data (3.c.5) Transportation): **Maine Atlas**

6) Access to Base:

a) Describe the quality and capacity of the road systems providing access to the base, specifically during peak periods. (Include both information on the area surrounding the base and information on access to the base, e.g., numbers of gates, congestion prob

NAVRESREDCEN Portland is located on Commercial Street, which is Truck Route 1A, a two-lane newly paved street. It provides excellent access to Interstate 95/295 even during peak traffic periods.

b) Do access roads transit residential neighborhoods?

No

c) Are there any easements that preclude expansion of the access road system?

No

d) Are there any man-made barriers that inhibit traffic flow (e.g., draw bridges, etc.)?

No

Source of Data (3.c.5) Transportation): **Maine Atlas**



UIC: 61804

d. Fire Protection/Hazardous Materials Incidents. Does the activity have an agreement with the local community for fire protection or hazardous materials incidents? Explain the nature of the agreement and identify the provider of the service.

Building is equipped with smoke/heat detectors. Annual NAVFAC contract with City of Portland Fire Department to monitor alarms and provide response teams as needed.

Source of Data (3.d. Fire/Hazmat): Local Records

e. Police Protection.

1) What is the level of legislative jurisdiction held by the installation?

City of Portland Police Department CONCURRENT

JE
CNRF 003
7 JUL 94

2) If there is more than one level of legislative jurisdiction for installation property, provide a brief narrative description of the areas covered by each level of legislative jurisdiction and whether there are separate agreements for local law enforcement protection.

N/A NO OTHER

3) Does the activity have a specific written agreement with local law enforcement concerning the provision of local police protection?

No

4) If agreements exist with more than one local law enforcement entity, provide a brief narrative description of whom the agreement is with and what services are covered.

N/A

5) If military law enforcement officials are routinely augmented by officials of other federal agencies (BLM, Forest Service, etc.), identify any written agreements covering such services and briefly describe the level of support received.

N/A

Source of Data (3.e. 1-5) - Police: Local Records / CNRF 003



UIC: 61804

E. Utilities.

1) Does the activity have an agreement with the local community for water, refuse disposal, power or any other utility requirements? Explain the nature of the agreement and identify the provider of the service.

UTILITY

Water and Sewage
Refuse and Disposal
Natural Gas
Electrical Power

PROVIDER

Portland Water District
G.A. Carey, Inc.
Northern Utilities
Central Maine Power

2) Has the activity been subject to water rationing or interruption of delivery during the last five years? If so, identify time period during which rationing existed and the restrictions imposed. Were activity operations affected by these situations? If so, explain extent of impact.

No

3) Has the activity been subject to any other significant disruptions in utility service, e.g., electrical "brown outs", "rolling black outs", etc., during the last five years? If so, identify time period(s) covered and extent/nature of restrictions/disruption. Were activity operations affected by these situations? If so, explain extent of impact.

No

Source of Data: (3.1.1 - 3) Utilities: **Local Records**

UIC: 61804

4. **Business Profile.** List the top ten employers in the geographic area defined by your response to question 1.b. (page 3), taken in the aggregate, (include your activity, if appropriate):

Employer	Product/Service	No. of Employees
1. Bath Iron Works	Shipbuilding/Overhaul	9,000
2. Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	Submarine Overhaul	8,500
3. UNUM	Insurance	3,500
4. Maine Medical Center	Hospital	3,400
5. Hannford Bros. Co.	Retail and wholesale Grocery	3,386
6. L.L. Bean, Inc	Retailer/Marketer Outdoor Products	3,000
7. S.D. Warren Co.	Mfg: paper	2,100
8. National Semi-Conductor	Mfg: Semi-conductors	1,500
9. Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Div.	Parts for aircraft jet Engines	1,500
10. New England Telephone Company	Utility	1,300

Source of Data (4. Business Profile): Portland Area Chamber of Commerce

UIC: 61804

5. Other Socio-Economic Impacts. For each of the following areas, describe other recent (past 5 years), on-going or projected economic impacts (both positive and negative) on the geographic region defined by your response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate:

a. Loss of Major Employers: The top two employers in the Portland area have been severely affected by DoD cutbacks. Bath Iron Works (BIW), the biggest employer in Maine, has been reducing its workforce due to fewer Navy shipbuilding contracts. The BIW Portland Ship Repair Facility has also been especially hard hit. The second largest area employer (Portsmouth Naval Shipyard), is also downsizing its workforce.

b. Introduction of New Businesses/Technologies: No significant changes have been made to the local area employment categories. The major fields of employment remain in shipbuilding, tourism, insurance, and retail marketing.

c. Natural Disasters: Recent hurricanes have had minimal affect on coastal housing, with minor flooding and wind damage. No other significant effect by natural forces.

d. Overall Economic Trends: The current recession has had a strong effect on the local population. Although in a better position than most of Maine due to the diversity of local employers, Portland has seen property values decline and unemployment rise. However, Portland's relative close proximity to the northeast industrial centers (Eastern Massachusetts/Southern New Hampshire) should aid in its recovery.

Source of Data (5. Other Socio/Econ): Portland Area Chamber of Commerce
Local Records

6. Other. Identify any contributions of your activity to the local community not discussed elsewhere in this response.

N/A

Source of Data (6. Other): N/A



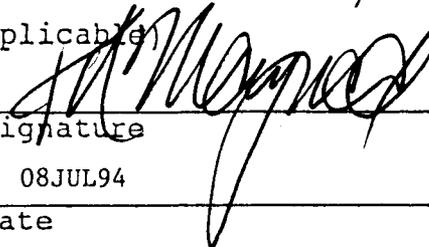
I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

K. R. MAYNARD, CDR, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

COMMANDER - ACTING
Title

COMNAVRESREDCOM ONE
Activity

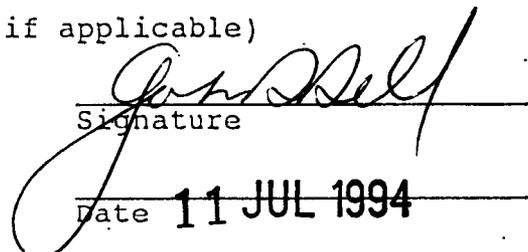

Signature
08JUL94
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

JOHN B. BELL, CAPT, USNR
COMMANDER - ACTING
COMNAVSURFRESFOR

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity


Signature
Date 11 JUL 1994

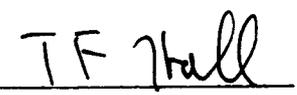
I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN
NAME (Please type or print)

COMMANDER
Title

COMNAVRESFOR
Activity


Signature
Date 7/25/94

and: Chief of Naval Operations (N095)
2000 Navy Pentagon
Washington, DC 20350-2000

UIC: 61804

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

APPROVING COMMANDER

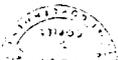
R. S. DURANT, LCDR, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

RS Durant
Signature

Commanding Officer
Title

29 June 1994
Date

NAVRESREDCEN Portland, ME
Activity



Document Separator

**DATA CALL 63
FAMILY HOUSING DATA**

824

Information on Family Housing is required for use in BRAC-95 return on investment calculations.

Installation Name:	NRC SEATTLE
Unit Identification Code (UIC):	N62134
Major Claimant:	COMNAVRESFOR

Percentage of Military Families Living On-Base:	0
Number of Vacant Officer Housing Units:	0
Number of Vacant Enlisted Housing Units:	0
FY 1996 Family Housing Budget (\$000):	0
Total Number of Officer Housing Units:	0
Total Number of Enlisted Housing Units:	0

Line 4, Percentage of Military Families Living on Base, is taken from DD Form 1377. Lines 7-9, represents the activities' "fair share" of the complex total of the family housing budget and inventory of officer and enlisted units. This data was provided by COMNAVFACECOM.

Note: All data should reflect figures as of the beginning of FY 1996. If major DON installations share a family housing complex, figures should reflect an estimate of the installation's prorated share of the family housing complex.

Enclosure (1)

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

J. E. BUFFINGTON, RADM, CEC, USN
NAME (Please type or print)

COMMANDER
Title

NAVAL FACILITIES ENGINEERING COMMAND
Activity

Jack Buffington
Signature
7/20/94
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

W. A. EARNER
NAME (Please type or print)

Title

W. A. Earner
Signature
7/25/94
Date

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAV NOTE 11000 dtd 8 Dec 93

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief."

The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain these certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

THOMAS A. DAMES

NAME (Please type of print)
Rear Admiral, CEC, USN

Title
LANTNAVFACENGCOM

Activity



Signature J.B. VENABLE
Acting
JUL 06 1994

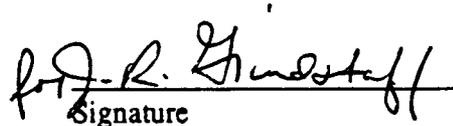
Date

ENCLOSURE(2)

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

 Paulette C. Brown
Name (Please type or print)


Signature

Head, Operations & Projects Branch
Title

7-6-94
Date

Housing Division
Division

Facilities Management
Department

LANTNAVEACENCOM
Activity

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

J. Richard Grindstaff
Name (Please type or print)

J. Richard Grindstaff
Signature

Head. Requirements & Acquisition Branch
Title

7-6-98
Date

Housing Division
Division

Facilities Management
Department

LANTNAVFACENGCOM
Activity

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Mark D. Raker
Name (Please type or print)

Mark D. Raker
Signature

Housing Management Specialist
Title

7/6/94
Date

Housing Division
Division

Facilities Management
Department

LANTNAVFACENGCOM
Activity

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

for Moses L. Meadows
Name (Please type or print)

for J. Richard Grindstaff
Signature

Director
Title

7-6-99
Date

Housing Division
Division

Facilities Management
Department

LANTNAVFACENGCOM
Activity

Document Separator

824

Activity: 62134

DATA CALL 1: GENERAL INSTALLATION INFORMATION

1. **ACTIVITY:** Follow example as provided in the table below (delete the examples when providing your input). If any of the questions have multiple responses, please provide all. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year (FY) 1995 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

* Name

Naval Reserve Readiness Center, Seattle
NAVRESREDCEN Seattle
NRRC Seattle

* Complete mailing address: Commanding Officer
Naval Reserve Readiness Center
860 Terry Avenue North
Seattle WA 98109-4391

* PLAD: NAVRESREDCEN Seattle WA

* PRIMARY UIC: 62134 (Plant Account UIC for
Plant Account Holders) Enter this number as the
Activity identifier at the top of each Data Call
response page.

* ALL OTHER UIC(s): N/A PURPOSE: N/A

2. PLANT ACCOUNT HOLDER:

* Yes X No (check one)

Activity: 62134

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

3. ACTIVITY TYPE: Choose most appropriate type that describes your activity and completely answer all questions.

*** HOST COMMAND:** A host command is an activity that provides facilities for its own functions and the functions of other (tenant) activities. A host has accountability for Class 1 (land), and/or Class 2 (buildings, structures, and utilities) property, regardless of occupancy. It can also be a tenant at other host activities.

Yes X No (check one)

*** TENANT COMMAND:** A tenant command is an activity or unit that occupies facilities for which another activity (i.e., the host) has accountability. A tenant may have several hosts, although one is usually designated as its primary host. If answer is "Yes," provide best known information for your primary host only.

Yes No X (check one)

Primary Host (current) UIC:

Primary Host (as of 01 Oct 1995) UIC:

Primary Host (as of 01 Oct 2001) UIC:

*** INDEPENDENT ACTIVITY:** For the purposes of this Data Call, this is the "catch-all" designator, and is defined as any activity not previously identified as a host or a tenant. The activity may occupy owned or leased space. Government Owned/Contractor Operated facilities should be included in this designation if not covered elsewhere.

Yes No X (check one)

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

4. **SPECIAL AREAS:** List all Special Areas. Special Areas are defined as Class 1/Class 2 property for which your command has responsibility that is not located on or contiguous to main complex.

Name	Location	UIC
N/A		

5. **DETACHMENTS:** If your activity has detachments at other locations, please list them in the table below.

Name	UIC	Location	Host name	Host UIC
N/A				

6. **BRAC IMPACT:** Were you affected by previous Base Closure and Realignment decisions (BRAC-88, -91, and/or -93)? If so, please provide a brief narrative.

We were affected by previous Base Closure and Realignment decisions that involved Naval Station Puget Sound, Seattle, WA. (BRAC 91). In order to maximize some units training and assets, Reserve units listed below perform inactive duty training (IDT) off-site utilizing local facilities at commands located on NAVSTA Puget Sound (Sandpoint).

UNIT:	RUIC:	GENERAL COMMENTS:
MIUWU 101	81997	*
NR MOBDIVSALU 1 DET 522	85610	*
NMCB DET 1018	85186	** FORT LEWIS, TACOMA
NR CARGO HD BN 5	81125	** NAVMARCORESCEN TACOMA
NR NCSO INDIAN OCEAN 122	89242	MOVED BACK TO REDCEN
NR NAVBASE SEATTLE WA	89457	***
NR SUPSHIP 722	89914	***
NR VTU LAW 2208	3502R	***
NR NDCL BREMERTON 122	89119	***
MINE COUNTERMEASURES GRU 1	55540	MOVED BACK TO REDCEN
NR OI DET 1222	86272	***

LEGEND:

- * WILL MOVE TO NEW CONSTRUCTION AT EVERETT IN FY-95 PRESENTLY AT NAVSTA PUGET SOUND.
- ** PRESENTLY AT NAVSTA PUGET WILL MOVE TO ANOTHER LOCATION LISTED IN FY-94.
- *** PRESENTLY AT NAVSTA PUGET SOUND UNTIL FACILITIES HAVE BEEN CLOSED, MAY MOVE BACK TO READINESS CENTER IF COMPATIBLE LOCATION NOT FOUND.

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

7. MISSION: Do not simply report the standard mission statement. Instead, describe important functions in a bulletized format. Include anticipated mission changes and brief narrative explanation of change; also indicate if any current/projected mission changes are a result of previous BRAC-88, -91,-93 action(s).

Current Missions

- No current mission is a result of previous BRAC actions.
- * Train Selected Reservists (Surface personnel) to be Mobilization Ready in case of war.
- * Support Security Group training with associated Special Compartmented Information Facility (SCIF).
- * Damage Control Trainer used for Selected Reservists and fleet sailors.
- * Pier facilities used to tie up ships of <250' length and <20' draft including 2 Craft of Opportunity boats.
- * Shipboard Simulator (SBS): Bridge and CIC training for SELRES and Fleet Sailors.
- * Classroom training for many fleet training courses used by Fleet Training Group. Money has been appropriated to plan the building of a combined Armed Forces Reserve Center at Fort Lawton in Seattle. This command will then become a tenant of the U.S. Army Reserve. This action is expected to be completed by FY-97.

Projected Missions for FY 2001

- * When projected combined Center is completed in this century, several current missions will not be possible i.e., SBS training, Damage Control training, Pier Facilities and a SCIF for NR SECGRU.
- * Train Selected Reservists (Surface personnel) to be mobilization ready in case of war.
- * Classroom training for many fleet training courses by Afloat Training Group for SELRES and fleet ships.
- * Conduct and support fleet exercises which local reserve units participate.

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

10. **PERSONNEL NUMBERS:** Host activities are responsible for totalling the personnel numbers for all of their tenant commands, even if the tenant command has been asked to separately report the data. The tenant totals here should match the total tally for the tenant listing provided subsequently in this Data Call (see Tenant Activity list). (Civilian count shall include Appropriated Fund personnel only.)

On Board Count as of 01 January 1994

	Officers	Enlisted	Civilian (Appropriated)	
*Reporting Command	<u>4</u> <u>5</u>	<u>30</u> <u>37</u>	<u>2</u>	+MC CDSRF 331 3 Feb 94
*Selected Reserve	<u>278</u>	<u>598</u>		
*Tenants (total)	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>	
*Selected Reserve	<u>16</u>	<u>59</u>		

Authorized Positions as of 30 September 1994

	Officers	Enlisted	Civilian (Appropriated)	
*Reporting Command	<u>3</u> <u>4</u>	<u>23</u> <u>34</u>	<u>4</u>	+MC CDSRF 331 3 Feb 94
*Selected Reserve	<u>231</u>	<u>619</u>		
*Tenants (total)	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>	
*Selected Reserve	<u>12</u>	<u>56</u>		

11. **KEY POINTS OF CONTACT (POC):** Provide the work, FAX, and home telephone numbers for the Commanding Officer or OIC, and the Duty Officer. Include area code(s). You may provide other key POCs if so desired in addition to those above.

<u>Title/Name</u>	<u>Office</u>	<u>Fax</u>	<u>Home</u>
* CO/OIC			
CAPT Paul L. Ziemer	(206)623-6970	(206)526-3149	(206)679-5018
* Duty Officer:			[N/A]
	CDO (206)623-6970		
	POOW (206)526-3149		
BEEPER:	CDO 993-7411	(206) 526-3149	
	POOW 993-7412		

Data Call 1: General Installation Information, continued

12. TENANT ACTIVITY LIST: This list must be all-inclusive. Tenant activities are to ensure that their host is aware of their existence and any "subleasing" of space. This list should include the name and UIC(s) of all organizations, shore commands and homeported units, active or reserve, DOD or non-DOD (include commercial entities). The tenant listing should be reported in the format provide below, listed in numerical order by UIC, separated into the categories listed below. Host activities are responsible for including authorized personnel numbers, on board as of 30 September 1994, for all tenants, even if those tenants have also been asked to provide this information on a separate Data Call. (Civilian count shall include Appropriated Fund personnel only.)

* Tenants residing on main complex (shore commands)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
COOPMINERON ELEVEN	55221	1	7	0
PERSUPP DET (CODE 60)	43136	0	5	0
MIUWU 101	81997	0	8	0
Retired Activities Office for Seattle	N/A	30 volunteers who are retired		

* Tenants residing on main complex (homeported units.)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
N/A				

* Tenants residing in Special Areas (Special Areas are defined as real estate owned by host command not contiguous with main complex; e.g. outlying fields).

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Location	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
N/A					

* Tenants (Other than those identified previously)

Tenant Command Name	UIC	Location	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
N/A					

Data Calls 1: General Installation Information, continued

13. REGIONAL SUPPORT: Identify your relationship with other activities, not reported as a host/tenant, for which you provide support. Again, this list should be all-inclusive. The intent of this question is capture the full breadth of the mission of your command and your customer/supplier relationships. Include in your answer any Government Owned/Contractor Operated facilities for which you provide administrative oversight and control.

Activity name Sea Cadets (Blue Angels Squadron)	Location On Board	Support function provide training facilities and administrative support.
Naval War College (Evening Extension Program)	On Board	Provide classrooms and administrative support.
10 civilian groups	On Board	Provide training and meeting spaces.
For COMNAVBASE Seattle	N/A	Provide CACO support to King County

14. FACILITY MAPS: This is a primary responsibility of the plant account holders/host commands. Tenant activities are not required to comply with submission if it is known that your host activity has complied with the request. Maps and photos should not be dated earlier than 01 January 1991, unless annotated that no changes have taken place. Any recent changes should be annotated on the appropriate map or photo. Date and label all copies.

* Local Area Map. This map should encompass, at a minimum, a 50 mile radius of your activity. Indicate the name and location of all DoD activities within this area, whether or not you support that activity. Map should also provide the geographical relationship to the major civilian communities within this radius. (Provide 12 copies.)

* Installation Map / Activity Map / Base Map / General Development Map / Site Map. Provide the most current map of your activity, clearly showing all the land under ownership/control of your activity, whether owned or leased. Include all outlying areas, special areas, and housing. Indicate date of last update. Map should show all structures (numbered with a legend, if available) and all significant restrictive use areas/zones that encumber further development such as HERO, HERP, HERF, ESQD arcs, agricultural/forestry programs, environmental restrictions (e.g., endangered species). (Provide in two sizes: 36"x 42" (2 copies, if available); and 11"x 17" (12 copies).)

* Aerial photo(s). Aerial shots should show all base use areas (both land and water) as well as any local encroachment sites/issues. You should ensure that these photos provide a good look at the areas identified on your Base Map as areas of concern/interest - remember, a picture tells a thousand words. Again, date and label all copies. (Provide 12 copies of each, 8½"x 11".)

* Air Installations Compatible Use Zones (AICUZ) Map. (Provide 12 copies.)

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

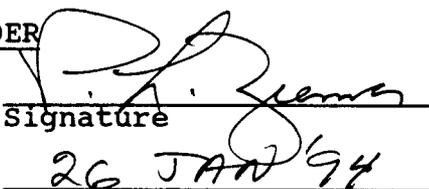
In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

P. L. ZIEMER, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)


Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

26 JAN '94
Date

NAVRESREDCEN SEATTLE WA
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

K. W. MILLER CAPT/USNR
NAME (Please type or print)

K. W. Miller
Signature

DEPUTY COMMANDER ACTING CDR
Title

31 JAN 94
Date

NAVRESREDCOMREG 22
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD
NAME (Please type or print)

J. W. Fitzgerald
Signature

Commander - Acting
Title

2 Feb 94
Date

COMNAVSURFRESFOR
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

T.F. Hall
Signature

Commander, Naval Reserve Force
Title
4480 Dauphine St.
New Orleans, LA 70146

2/10/94
Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

R. R. Sareeram
NAME (Please type or print)
Acting
Title

[Signature]
Signature
15 Feb 1994
Date

Document Separator

824

NRLC SEATTLE, WA

ENVIRONMENTAL DATA CALL

Responses to the following questions provide data that will allow an assessment of the potential environmental impact associated with the closure or realignment of a Navy shore activity. This criterion consists of:

- Endangered/Threatened Species and Biological Habitat
- Wetlands
- Cultural Resources
- Environmental Facilities
- Air Pollution
- Environmental Compliance
- Installation Restoration
- Land/Air/Water Use

ORIGINAL

As part of the answers to these questions, a *source citation* (e.g., 1993 base loading, 1993 base-wide Endangered Species Survey, 1993 letter from USFWS, 1993 Base Master Plan, 1993 Permit Application, 1993 PA/SI, etc.) must be included. It is probable that, at some point in the future, you will be asked to provide additional information detailing specifics of individual characteristics. In anticipation of this request, supporting documentation (e.g., maps, reports, letters, etc.) regarding answers to these questions should be retained. Information needed to answer these questions is available from the cognizant EFD Planning and Real Estate Divisions, and Environment, Safety, and Health Divisions; and from the activity Public Works Department, and activity Health Monitoring and Safety Offices.

For purposes of the questions associated with land use at your base is *defined* as *land* (acreage owned, withdrawn, leased, and controlled through easements); *air* (space controlled through agreements with the FAA, e.g., MOAs); *and water* (navigation channels and waters along a base shoreline) *under the control of the Navy*.

Provide a list of the tenant activities with UICs that are covered in this response.

COORDINATOR	ELEVEN	55221
PERSONNEL	(CODE 60)	43136
MIUW	101	61997

1. ENDANGERED/THREATENED SPECIES AND BIOLOGICAL HABITAT

1a. For federal or state listed endangered, threatened, or category 1 plant and/or animal species on your base, complete the following table. Critical/sensitive habitats for these species are designated by the U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). A species is present on your base if some part of its life-cycle occurs on Navy controlled property (e.g., nesting, feeding, loafing). Important Habitat refers to that number of acres of habitat that is important to some life cycle stage of the threatened/endangered species that is not formally designated.

SPECIES (plant or animal)	Designation (Threatened/ Endangered)	Federal/ State	Critical / Designated Habitat (Acres)	Important Habitat (acres)
example: <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> - bald eagle	threatened	Federal	25	0
NONE				

CNRF
01E1
GJB
6/4/84

Source Citation: _____

1b.

Have your base operations or development plans been constrained due to: - USFWS or National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS)? - State required modifications or constraints? If so, identify below the impact of the constraints including any restrictions on land use.	YES/NO <input checked="" type="radio"/>
Are there any requirements resulting from species not residing on base, but which migrate or are present nearby? If so, summarize the impact of such constraints.	YES/NO <input checked="" type="radio"/>



1c. If the area of the habitat and the associated species have not been identified on base maps provided in Data Call 1, submit this information on an updated version of Data Call 1 map.

1d.

Have any efforts been made to relocate any species and/or conduct any mitigation with regards to critical habitats or endangered/threatened species? Explain what has been done and why.	YES <input type="radio"/> NO <input checked="" type="radio"/>
--	---

1e.

Will any state or local laws and/or regulations applying to endangered/threatened species which have been enacted or promulgated but not yet effected, constrain base operations or development plans beyond those already identified? Explain.	YES <input type="radio"/> NO <input checked="" type="radio"/>
---	---



2. WETLANDS

Note: Jurisdictional wetlands are those areas that meet the wetland definitional criteria detailed in the Corps of Engineers (COE) Wetland Delineation Manual, 1987, Technical Report Y-87-1, U.S. Army Engineer Waterway Experiment Station, Vicksburg, MS or officially adapted state definitions.

2a.

Does your base possess federal jurisdictional wetlands?	YES <input type="radio"/> NO <input checked="" type="radio"/>
Has a wetlands survey in accordance with established standards been conducted for your base?	YES <input type="radio"/> NO <input checked="" type="radio"/>
When was the survey conducted or when will it be conducted? ____/____/____	
What percent of the base has been surveyed?	
What is the total acreage of jurisdictional wetlands present on your base?	

Source Citation: _____

2b. If the area of the wetlands has not been identified on base maps provided in Data Call 1, submit this on an updated version of Data Call 1 map.

2c. Has the EPA, COE or a state wetland regulatory agency required you to modify or constrain base operations or development plans in any way in order to accommodate a jurisdictional wetland? _____ If YES, summarize the results of such modifications or constraints.

3. CULTURAL RESOURCES

3a.

Has a survey been conducted to determine historic sites, structures, districts or archaeological resources which are listed, or determined eligible for listing, on the National Register of Historic Places? If so, list the sites below.	YES <input checked="" type="radio"/> NO <input type="radio"/>
--	---

Building number 10 - Navy and Marine Corp Armory
(dating from 1941)



3b.

YES/NO

<p>Has the President's Advisory Council on Historic Preservation or the cognizant State Historic Preservation Officer required you to mitigate or constrain base operations or development plans in any way in order to accommodate a National Register cultural resource? If YES, list the results of such modifications or constraints below.</p>	<p>YES/NO</p>
---	---------------

3c.

<p>Are there any on base areas identified as sacred areas or burial sites by Native Americans or others? List below.</p>	<p>YES/NO</p>
--	---------------

4. ENVIRONMENTAL FACILITIES

Notes: If your facility is permitted for less than maximum capacity, state the maximum capacity and explain below the associated table why it is not permitted for maximum capacity. Under "Permit Status" state when the permit expires, and whether the facility is operating under a waiver. For permit violations, limit the list to the last 5 years.

4a.

Does your base have an operating landfill?					YES / NO
ID/Location of Landfill	Permitted Capacity (CYD)		Maximum Capacity (CYD)	Contents ¹	Permit Status
	TOTAL	Remaining			

¹ Contents (e.g. building demolition, asbestos, sanitary debris, etc)

Are there any current or programmed projects to correct deficiencies or improve the facility.



4b. If there are any non-Navy users of the landfill, describe the user and conditions/agreements.

4c.

Does your base have any disposal, recycling, or incineration facilities for solid waste?					YES / <input checked="" type="radio"/> NO
Facility/Type of Operation	Permitted Capacity	Ave Daily Throughput	Maximum Capacity	Permit Status	Comments

List any permit violations and projects to correct deficiencies or improve the facility.

4d.

Does your base own/operate a Domestic Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP) ?					YES / <input checked="" type="radio"/> NO
ID/Location of WWTP	Permitted Capacity	Ave Daily Discharge Rate	Maximum Capacity	Permit Status	Level of Treatment/Year Built

List permit violations and discuss any projects to correct deficiencies.

4e. If you do not have a domestic WWTP, describe the average discharge rate of your base to the local sanitary sewer authority, discharge limits set by the sanitary sewer authority (flow and pollutants) and whether the base is in compliance with their permit. Discuss recurring discharge violations.

Average Discharge rate 129 CCF



4f.

Does your base operate an Industrial Waste Treatment Plant (IWTP)?					YES / <input checked="" type="radio"/> NO
ID/Location of IWTP	Type of Treatment	Permitted Capacity	Ave Daily Discharge Rate	Maximum Capacity	Permit Status

List any permit violations and projects to correct deficiencies or improve the facility.

4g. Are there other waste treatment flows not accounted for in the previous tables? Estimate capacity and describe the system.

4h.

Does your base operate drinking Water Treatment Plants (WTP)?				YES / <input checked="" type="radio"/> NO	
ID/Location of WTP	Operating (GPD)		Method of Treatment	Maximum Capacity	Permit Status
	Permitted Capacity	Daily Rate			

List permit violations and projects/actions to correct deficiencies or improve the facility.

4i. If you do not operate a WTP, what is the source of the base potable water supply. State terms and limits on capacity in the agreement/contract, if applicable.

Seattle City Water

Terms: City of Seattle will supply clear, potable water safe for human consumption in accordance with standards adopted by the US Public Health Service for drinking and culinary water. Supplied by common carriers in Interstate Commerce. No limits on capacity.



4j.

Does the presence of contaminants or lack of supply of water constrain base operations. Explain.	YES/NO
--	--------

4k.

Other than those described above does your base hold any NPDES or stormwater permits? If YES, describe permit conditions.	YES/NO
If NO, why not and provide explanation of plan to achieve permitted status.	N/A

4l.

YES/NO

Does your base have bilge water discharge problem?	
Do you have a bilge water treatment facility?	

Explain:

4m.

Will any state or local laws and/or regulations applying to Environmental Facilities, which have been enacted or promulgated but not yet effected, constrain base operations or development plans beyond those already identified? Explain.	YES/NO
---	--------

4n. What expansion capacity is possible with these Environmental Facilities? Will any expansions/upgrades as a result of BRACON or projects programmed through the Presidents budget through FY1997 result in additional capacity? Explain.

None expansion N/A

4o. Do capacity limitations on any of the facilities discussed in question 4 pose a present or future limitation on base operations? Explain.

NO



5. AIR POLLUTION

5a.

What is the name of the Air Quality Control Areas (AQCA) in which the base is located?
Puget Sound Air Pollution Control Agency

Is the installation or any of its OLFs or non-contiguous base properties located in different AQCA's? NO. List site, location and name of AQCA.

5b. For each parcel in a separate AQCA fill in the following table. Identify with an "X" whether the status of each regulated pollutant is: attainment/nonattainment/maintenance. For those areas which are in non-attainment, state whether they are: Marginal, Moderate, Serious, Severe, or Extreme. State target attainment year.

Puget Sound Air

Site: NORC Seattle AQCA: Pollution Control Agency

Pollutant	Attainment	Non-Attainment	Maintenance	Target Attainment Year ¹	Comments ²
CO		moderate		1996	
Ozone		marginal		1996	
PM-10	X				
SO ₂	X				
NO ₂	X				
Pb	X				

¹ Based on national standard for Non-Attainment areas or SIP for Maintenance areas.

² Indicate if attainment is dependent upon BRACON, MILCON or Special Projects. Also indicate if the project is currently programmed within the Presidents FY1997 budget.



5c. For your base, identify the baseline level of emissions, established in accordance with the Clean Air Act. Baseline information is assumed to be 1990 data or other year as specified. Determine the total level of emissions (tons/yr) for CO, NO_x, VOC, PM₁₀ for the general sources listed. For all data provide a list of the sources and show your calculations. Use known emissions data, or emissions derived from use of state methodologies, or identify other sources used. "Other Mobile" sources include such items as ground support equipment.

Emission Sources (Tons/Year)					
Pollutant	Permitted Stationary	Personal Automobiles	Aircraft Emissions	Other Mobile	Total
CO	82.7 lb	9.8 lb	N/A	.63 lb	93.1 lb
NO _x	331 lb	2.0 lb	↓	1.31 lb	334.3 lb
VOC	6.6 lb	2.9 lb	↓	.22 lb	9.7 lb
PM ₁₀	7.1 lb	—			7.1 lb

Source Document: AP-42

5d. For your base, determine the total FY1993 level of emissions (tons/yr) for CO, NO_x, VOC, PM₁₀ for the general sources listed. For all data provide a list of the sources and show your calculations. Use known emissions data, or emissions derived from use of state methodologies, or identify other sources used. "Other Mobile" sources include such items as ground support equipment.

Emissions Sources (Tons/Year)					
Pollutant	Permitted Stationary	Personal Automobiles	Aircraft Emissions	Other Mobile	Total
CO	77.3 lb	9.8 lb	N/A	.63 lb	77.9 lb
NO _x	309.3 lb	20 lb	↓	1.31 lb	312.6 lb
VOC	6.2 lb	29 lb	↓	.22 lb	9.3 lb
PM ₁₀	6.6 lb	—	↓		6.6 lb

Source Document: AP-42



5e. Provide estimated increases/decreases in air emissions (Tons/Year of CO, NOx, VOC, PM10) expected within the next six years (1995-2001). Either from previous BRAC realignments and/or previously planned downsizing shown in the Presidents FY1997 budget. Explain. **N/A**

5f. Are there any critical air quality regions (i.e. non-attainment areas, national parks, etc.) within 100 miles of the base? **Seattle is out of attainment for CO and ozone. There is a PM₁₀ non-attainment area near Duwamish waterway. There are also PM₁₀ non attainment areas in Kent and Tacoma**

5g. Have any base operations/mission/functions (i.e.: training, R&D, ship movement, aircraft movement, military operations, support functions, vehicle trips per day, etc.) been restricted or delayed due to air quality considerations. Explain the reason for the restriction and the "fix" implemented or planned to correct. **NO**

5h. Does your base have Emission Reduction Credits (ERCs) or is it subject to any emission offset requirements? If yes, provide details of the sources affected and conditions of the ERCs and offsets. Is there any potential for getting ERCs? **NO**

SEATTLE, WA

6. ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE All information from NAVFAC-

6a. Identify compliance costs, currently known or estimated that are required for permits or other actions required to bring existing practices into compliance with appropriate regulations. Do not include Installation Restoration costs that are covered in Section 7 or recurring costs included in question 6c. For the last two columns provide the two year totals for those FY's.

Project

Program	Survey Completed?	Costs in \$K to correct deficiencies					
		FY1994	FY1995	FY1996	FY1997	FY98-99	FY00-01
Air	NO						
Hazardous Waste	NO						
Safe Drinking Water Act	Purchased water supply						
PCBs	YES		42K				
Other (non-PCB) Toxic Substance Control Act	N/A						
Lead Based Paint	N/A						
Radon	Yes None found						
Clean Water Act	N/A						
Solid Waste	N/A						
Oil Pollution Act	N/A						
USTs	Pending						
Other	N/A						
Total							

R1193

083

Provide a separate list of compliance projects in progress or required, with associated cost and estimated start/completion date.

6b. Does your base have structures containing asbestos? Yes What % of your base has been surveyed for asbestos? 100% Are additional surveys planned? NO What is the estimated cost to remediate asbestos (\$K) 17.5K Are asbestos survey costs based on encapsulation, removal or a combination of both? Combination

6c. Provide detailed cost of recurring operational (environmental) compliance costs, with funding source.

Funding Source	FY1992	FY1993	FY1994	FY1995	FY1996	FY1997	FY98-99	FY00-01
O&MN								
HA				175K				
PA								
Other O&MN (specify)	○							→
Other (specify)								
TOTAL:								

6d. Are there any compliance issues/requirements that have impacted operations and/or development plans at your base. NO
* Asbestos removal

7. INSTALLATION RESTORATION

7a.

Does your base have any sites that are contaminated with hazardous substances or petroleum products?	YES NO
Is your base an NPL site or proposed NPL site?	NO

7b. Provide the following information about your Installation Restoration (IR) program. Project list may be provided in separate table format. Note: List only projects eligible for funding under the Defense Environmental Restoration Account (DERA). Do not include UST compliance projects properly listed in section VI.

Site # or name	Type site ¹	Groundwater Contaminated?	Extends off base?	Drinking Water Source?	Cost to Complete (\$M)/Est. Compl. Date	Status ² /Comments
	UST	N/A	N/A	N/A	~ 200K	

¹ Type site: CERCLA, RCRA corrective action (CA), UST or other (explain)

² Status = PA, SI, RI, RD, RA, long term monitoring, etc.



7c. Have any contamination sites been identified for which there is no recognized/accepted remediation process available? List. **NO**

7d.

Is there a groundwater treatment system in place?	YES/ NO
Is there a groundwater treatment system planned?	YES/ NO

State scope and expected length of pump and treat operation.

7e.

Has a RCRA Facilities Assessment been performed for your base?	YES/ NO
--	----------------

7f. Does your base operate any "Conforming Storage" facilities for handling hazardous materials? If YES, describe facility, capacity, restrictions, and permit conditions.

~~SEC IV~~

NO

7g. Does your base operate any "Conforming Storage" facilities for handling hazardous waste? If YES, describe facility, capacity, restrictions, and permit conditions.

~~N/A~~

NO

CNRF
01E1
JJB
6/4/94

7h. Is your base responsible for any non-appropriated fund facilities (exchange, gas station) that require cleanup? If so, describe facility/location and cleanup required/status.

NO

7i.

Do the results of any radiological surveys conducted indicate limitations on future land use? Explain below.	NO
--	-----------

7j. Have any base operations or development plans been restricted due to Installation Restoration considerations? **NO**

7k. List any other hazardous waste treatment or disposal facilities not included in question 7b. above. Include capacity, restrictions and permit conditions. **None**

8. LAND / AIR / WATER USE

8a. List the acreage of each real estate component controlled or managed by your base (e.g., Main Base - 1,200 acres, Outlying Field - 200 acres, Remote Range - 1,000 acres, remote antenna site - 5 acres, Off-Base Housing Area - 25 acres).

Parcel Descriptor	Acres	Location
NRL SEATTLE	5.2	860 TERRY RD SEATTLE WA



8b. Provide the acreage of the land use categories listed in the table below:

LAND USE CATEGORY		ACRES
Total Developed: (administration, operational, housing, recreational, training, etc.)		3.7
Total Undeveloped (areas that are left in their natural state but are under specific environmental development constraints, i.e.: wetlands, endangered species, etc.)	Wetlands:	0
	All Others:	0
Total Undeveloped land considered to be without development constraints, but which may have operational/man caused constraints (i.e.: HERO, HERF, HERP, ESQD, AICUZ, etc.) TOTAL		0
Total Undeveloped land considered to be without development constraints		0
Total Off-base lands held for easements/lease for specific purposes		0
Breakout of undeveloped, restricted areas. Some restricted areas may overlap: N/A	ESQD	
	HERF	
	HERP	
	HERO	
	AICUZ	
	Airfield Safety Criteria	
	Other	

8c. How many acres on your base (includes off base sites) are dedicated for training purposes (e.g., vehicular, earth moving, mobilization)? This does not include buildings or interior small arms ranges used for training purposes. NONE

8d. What is the date of your last AICUZ update? / N/A / Are any waivers of airfield safety criteria in effect on your base? Y/N Summarize the conditions of the waivers below.



8e. List the off-base land use *types* (e.g, residential, industrial, agricultural) and *acreage* within Noise Zones 2 & 3 generated by your flight operations and whether it is compatible/incompatible with AICUZ guidelines on land use.

Acreage/Location/ID	Zones 2 or 3	Land Use	Compatible/ Incompatible
N/A			

8f. List the navigational channels and berthing areas controlled by your base which require maintenance dredging? Include the frequency, volume, current project depth, and costs of the maintenance requirement.

Navigational Channels/ Berthing Areas	Location / Description	Maintenance Dredging Requirement			
		Frequency	Volume (MCY)	Current Project Depth (FT)	Cost (\$M)
600' OFB"	Berthing				NONE
600' Berthing	No Services				NONE



8g. Summarize planned projects through FY 1997 requiring new channel or berthing area dredged depths, include location, volume and depth. *none*

8h.

Are there available designated dredge disposal areas for maintenance dredging material? List location, remaining capacity, and future limitations.	<i>Not required this facility</i>
Are there available designated dredge disposal areas for new dredge material? List location, remaining capacity, and future limitations.	<i>↓</i>
Are the dredged materials considered contaminated? List known contaminants.	

8i. List any requirements or constraints resulting from consistency with State Coastal Zone Management Plans. *state Concurrence requires Navy obtaining local permits*

8j. Describe any non-point source pollution problems affecting water quality ,e.g.: coastal erosion. *NONE*

8k.

If the base has a cooperative agreement with the US Fish and Wildlife Service and/or the State Fish and Game Department for conducting a hunting and fishing program, does the agreement or these resources constrain either current or future operations or activities? Explain the nature and extent of restrictions.	YES/ NO
---	----------------

8l. List any other areas on your base which are indicated as protected or preserved habitat other than threatened/endangered species that have been listed in Section 1. List the species, whether or not treated, and the acres protected/preserved.

N/A



9. WRAPUP

9a. Are there existing or potential environmental showstoppers that have affected or will affect the accomplishment of the installation mission that have not been covered in the previous 8 questions? Requires compliance with section 106

National Historic Preservation Act for Any exterior building modification

NO CNRF
81E1
~~NO~~
8/4/94

9b. Are there any other environmental permits required for base operations, include any relating to industrial operations. NO

9c. Describe any other environmental or encroachment restrictions on base property not covered in the previous 8 sections. N/A

9d. List any future/proposed laws/regulations or any proposed laws/regulations which will constrain base operations or development plans in any way. Explain. None known



BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

David W. Coleman
NAME (Please type or print)

DW Coleman
Signature

Executive Officer
Title

18 May 94
Date

Division

Department

Navy Reserve Readiness Center
Activity



BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAV NOTE 11000 dtd 8 Dec 93

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief."

The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

D.W. Coleman
NAME (Please type of print)

Commanding Officer (Acting)
Title

Navy Reserve Readiness Center
Activity

D.W. Coleman
Signature

18 May 94
Date

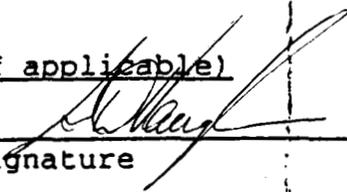


Seattle, WA

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

RADM G. DENNIS VAUGHAN
NAME (Please type or print
COMMANDER


Signature

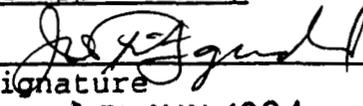
21 May 1994
Date

Title
NAVAL RESERVE READINESS
COMMAND REGION TWENTY-TWO
Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J. W. FITZGERALD CAPT USNR
NAME (Please type or print


Signature

7 JUN 1994
Date

Commander - Acting

Title
COMNAVSURFRESFOR

Activity

In certify that the information herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

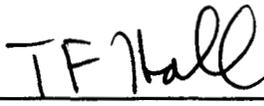
MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL

NAME (Please type or print

Commander, Naval Reserve Force

Title 4400 Dauphine St.
New Orleans, LA 70146


Signature

6/8/94
Date

Activity

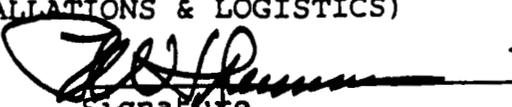
I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

P. W. DRENNON
NAME (Please type or print

ACTING

Title


Signature

6/24/94
Date

Document Separator

#77

824

MILITARY VALUE ANALYSIS:
DATA CALL WORK SHEET FOR
RESERVE CENTER: Seattle
ACTIVITY UIC: 62134

Category..... Personnel Support
Subcategory..... Reserve Training Centers
Type..... Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Training Centers

*****If any responses are classified, attach a separate classified annex*****



Enclosure (2)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Data for Military Value

Introduction1

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

Mission Statement 3

A. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization

1. Utilization 4
2. Off-Site and Audio Visual Instruction5
3. Off-Site and Audio Visual Instruction Additions6
4. Utilization requiring special/unique facilities.....6

B. Other Support

1. Client/Customer Base

a. Units assigned7
b. Other Units that utilize the Reserve Command/Center.....7
c. Where Unit drills8
d. Not Assigned utilization8
e. Contributory (Peacetime) Support8

2. Demographics

a. Travel Distance to Reserve Command/Center.....8
b. Other Reserve Command/Centers within 100 miles.....8
c. Other Reserve Command/Centers beyond 100 miles.....8
d. Reserve Command/Centers in the state.....9
e. Other Guard, Reserve facilities10



f. Waiting for billets	10
g. Unique Demographic impacts on recruiting.....	10
h. Unique Demographic impact on outside recruiting.....	10
i. Other military support missions.....	10
j. Any new missions planned.....	10
k. Other Non-Military Support	
1. Role in disaster assistance.....	11
2. Direct support to agencies.....	11
3.. Any new non-DoD missions planned	11

FACILITIES

A. Facility Description

1. Facility type and condition.....	12
2. Facility square footage.....	13
3. NAVFACINST 11010.44E.....	13
4. Outside utilization.....	14
6. Marine Corps Reserve Vehicles & Equipment.....	15
7. Other Training Buildings.....	16
9. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization outside of buildings.....	17
10. Equipment Utilized.....	18
11. Unusable Areas.....	19
12. Limited Use Areas.....	19
a. Restricted Use.....	19
Berthing Capacity Module.....	20



Weapons and Munitions Module.....25
Location
 1. Proximity to Reservists.....29
 2. Proximity to Transportation Nodes..... 29
 3. Proximity to Mobilization Sites..... 29
Weather.....30
Features and Capabilities.....31
Ability for Expansion..... 32
Quality of Life Module.....35



Introduction

1. Purpose. This introduction provides general instructions for replying to this data call; individual questions and footnotes give specific instructions for completion of tables, computations, etc.

2. References

a. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility (drill space) Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

b. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

c. NAVFAC P-80 provides a discussion of the general nature of each CCN; use it to delineate "types" of facilities that share a common CCN.

d. Refer to NAVFACINST 11010.44E for definition of adequate, substandard, and inadequate facilities.

3. Definition of Terms. For purposes of this data call the following apply:

a. A **Course of Instruction** (i.e. Navy Rights and Responsibilities Workshop, Operations Security) comprises one or more individual contact periods (classes).

b. A **Facility** is a space (e.g. a room), a defined area (e.g. a range), a structure (e.g. a building), or a structure other than a building (e.g. an obstacle course); it is possible for a building to house one or more facilities of different types.

4. Coordinating Instructions

a. Enter the primary UIC *of the data call respondent* at the bottom of each page of the response; ensure that additional pages created include this identifier.

b. Where information about current facilities available is requested, include MILCON projects that are not BRAC related, which have been authorized and appropriated and for which contracts are to be awarded by 30 September 1994; *do not* include projects submitted in the FY 95 Presidential Budget. Proposed MILCON projects in support of previous BRAC decisions should be included in response by gaining activities but excluded from closing or losing activities.

c. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year 2001 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

d. Tenant activities of a Reserve Training Center that use space must be



accounted for under the Reserve Command/Center UIC for all courses taught and classroom space utilized.

e. Unless specified otherwise, "throughput" figures should include that from all sources (DON, other DoD, reserve and/or active components, and non-DoD).

f.. Use "N/A" to respond to a question and/or table that does not apply; **provide the reason(s) why it is not applicable.**

i. Provide best estimates where projections of future requirements are requested.





MISSION REQUIREMENTS

Mission Statement: State the mission of this Reserve Command/Center in sufficient detail that it can be distinguished from other Reserve facilities.

To provide trained units and qualified personnel for active duty in the naval forces in time of war or national emergency.

We accomplish this through our feeder centers (NAVRESSEN EVERETT, NAVRESSEN Tacoma, NAVRESSEN Bremerton, NAVRESMTF Puget Sound, NAVRESSEN ANCHORAGE) AND THE LOCAL UNITS LISTED BELOW:

COOPMINERON ELEVEN
COOPMINEUNIT 1101
MINE COUNTERMEASURE GRU 1
NR CARGO HDBN 5
NR PHIB CB 1 DET 222
NR NAVSPECWAR GP 1 DET 122
NR AO-180 WILLIAMETTE
NR FH CBTZ 09 DET P2231A
NR AOE-1 SACRAMENTO 0122
NR CG-55 LEYTE GULF 5523
NR NMCB 18 DET 1018
NR MOBDIVSALU 1 DET 522
NR COMNAVSURFPAC DET 522
NR OI DET 1222
NR PERSMOBTM 3022
NR CINCPAC DET 322
NR AFLOAT TRA PAC DET 113
NR ONR SCI & TECH 822
NR FH 500 CBTZ 9 DET I
NR NUWES INDIAN IS DET 222
NR AOR-5 WABASH 0522
NR SECGRU SEATTLE 122
NR NSD YOKOSUKA 122
NR NDCL BREMERTON 122
NR NCSO INDIAN OCEAN 122
NR MSCOCFNORPAC
NR NAVBASE SEATTLE WA
NR SUPSHIP 722
NR VTU LAW 2208
NR VTU SUPPLY 2201
NR VOLTAUNIT 2208



62134



Mission Requirements

A. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization

1. Using the table below, indicate the utilization of drill space that are currently conducted at your Reserve Command/Center. For each utilization give the number of students trained, "throughput" during FY 1993, what facility in the Reserve Command/Center was utilized, or CCN outside of the Reserve Center, and the number of facility hours used in each utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities used times the number drill period hours per year the facility was occupied. For example if a Reserve Command/Center utilizes 5 classrooms, 48 weekends a year for 16 hours, the facility hours would be 5 x 48 x 16 = 3840.

Purpose of Utilization	Student Throughput	# of Uses	Drill Space Utilized	Facility (space) Hours
CLASS ROOM	480	24	7	41
ASSEMBLY HALL	14160	24	26	16
Conference/Classroom	2856	24	1	5
Multi-Media Center	1800	24	2	8
Team Training	432	24	2	24
Drill Deck	14160	24	1	4

Mission Requirements



1

62134



2. For the instruction conducted by your personnel away from the Reserve Command/Center during Authorized Directed Drill periods, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, etc.).

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
CNO Special Interest ITEMS	2 weekends for 4 months	OFF-SITE instructor and audio visual presentation





3. For the instruction available at your Reserve Command/Center, list the type of instruction, number of training instances, and the method of instruction (i.e. off-site instructor, audio visual presentation, video tape, etc.) that could be conducted away from your installation during your normal Authorized/Directed drilling periods.

INSTRUCTION	FREQUENCY OF INSTRUCTION PER YR.	METHOD OF INSTRUCTION
CNO Special Interest Films	As directed	off-site Instructor, audio visual presentation
Basic Damage Control	2	off site instructor
Petty Officer Inoc	1	off site instructor
Chief Petty Officer Inoc	1	off site instructor
3M maintenance & 3M supervisor	2	off site instructor
Basic CPR/Life Support	2	off site instructor's presence
Basic Instructor	1	off-site instructor
COXX & Trng Officer course	1	off-site instructor

4. List facility (drill space) uses of your Reserve Command/Center that require special/unique facilities (drill spaces) which are not reasonably available (within 100 miles) at any other Guard or Reserve Command/Center.

Course	Unique/Special Facility Requirements
DCTT	Installed training facilities
SBS	Installed training facilities

B. Other Training Support

1. Client/Customer Base.



3

62134



a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this facility as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL
VTH	NAUT (N)	2208G	26		
VTH LCN	N	3502R	9		
COOP II	N	55221	9	3	∅
COOP I/II	N	55224	24	3	∅
Minc	N	55540	14		
CNBS	N	81125	71		
SPECWAR	N	82693	23		
Williamette	N	82861	26		
Primus	N	82923	23		

b. List all other units/groups not previously mentioned (active, reserve, guard, civilian, social agency, charitable organization, etc.) that utilizes space at your installation as of 30 September 1994.

UNIT	Facilities Used



4

62134



a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this facility as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL
Sacto	N	83087	22		
10TH GULF	N	83429	31		
PAC DET B	N	83445	10		
1018	N	85186	73		
MDSW	N	85610	32		
SWRFPAC	N	85716	15		
MIHL	N	81997	67	3	Ø
OE DET	N	86272	11		
PMT	N	86753	28		

b. List all other units/groups not previously mentioned (active, reserve, guard, civilian, social agency, charitable organization, etc.) that utilizes space at your installation as of 30 September 1994.

UNIT	Facilities Used



4

62134



a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this facility as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL
NWRES	N	87212	10		
CINCPAC	N	86934	32		
ATG	N	86954	51		
OCNA	N	86988	14		
DET I	N	87085	126		
WABASH	N	88621	37		
Seegen	N	88884	27		
YOLCO	N	89076	58		
DENTAL	N	89119	23		

b. List all other units/groups not previously mentioned (active, reserve, guard, civilian, social agency, charitable organization, etc.) that utilizes space at your installation as of 30 September 1994.

UNIT	Facilities Used



4

62134



a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this facility as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL
NCSO	N	89242	39		
MSCO	N	89290	32		
NAVBCSE	N	89457	11		
subship	N	89914	7		
PH1BCB	N	82688	23		

b. List all other units/groups not previously mentioned (active, reserve, guard, civilian, social agency, charitable organization, etc.) that utilizes space at your installation as of 30 September 1994.

UNIT	Facilities Used
Naval War College	Classroom Space
Ladies of the Eastern Shrine	Drill Hall



4

62134

a. List all Reserve units/tenants assigned and supported by this facility as of 30 September 1994, the UIC or identifying number, and their manning levels.

UNIT	MILITARY BRANCH	UIC	RESERVE MANNING LEVEL	ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT MANNING LEVEL	CIVILIAN MANNING LEVEL

b. List all other units/groups not previously mentioned (active, reserve, guard, civilian, social agency, charitable organization, etc.) that utilizes space at your installation as of 30 September 1994.

UNIT	Facilities Used
Retired Activities	One office space
Sea Cadets	Office/Storage Space and drill hall
CAPRI	Drill hall/exercise space
Recruiting	Office Space



62134

c. For Fiscal Year 1993 list the percentage of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization performed at the Reserve Command/Center, Gaining Command or other site.

UNIT	SITE		
NAVY/MARINE CORPS	RESERVE COMMAND/CENTER	GAINING COMMAND	OTHER SITE
COOPMINERON ELEVEN	80%	10%	10%
COOPMINEUNIT 1101	80%	10%	10%
MINE COUNTERMEASURE GRU 1	80%	10%	10%
NR CARGO HDBN 5	70%	10%	20%
NR PHIB CB 1 DET 222	70%	10%	20%
NR NAVSPECWAR GP 1 DET 122	70%	20%	10%
NR AO-180 WILLIAMETTE	80%	10%	10%
NR FH CBTZ 09 DET P2231A	80%	10%	10%
NR AOE-1 SACRAMENTO 0122	70%	20%	10%
NR CG-55 LEYTE GULF 5523	90%	10%	0%
NR NMCB 18 DET 1018	90%	10%	0%
NR MOBDIVSALU 1 DET 522	90%	0%	10%
NR COMNAVSURFPAC DET 522	90%	10%	0%
NR OI DET 1222	70%	15%	15%
NR PERSMOBTM 3022	70%	15%	15%
NR CINCPAC DET 322	90%	10%	0%
NR AFLOAT TRA PAC DET 113	60%	15%	25%
NR ONR SCI & TECH 822	90%	10%	0%
NR FH 500 CBTZ 9 DET I	80%	20%	0%
NR NUWES INDIAN IS DET 222	0%	100%	0%
NR AOR-5 WABASH 0522	90%	10%	0%
NR SECGRU SEATTLE 122	90%	10%	0%
NR NSD YOKOSUKA 122	0%	10%	90%
NR NDCL BREMERTON 122	10%	10%	80%
NR NCSO INDIAN OCEAN 122	80%	10%	10%
NR MSCOCFNORPAC	0%	10%	90%
NR NAVBASE SEATTLE WA	80%	10%	10%
NR SUPSHIP 722	80%	10%	10%
NR VTU LAW 2208	100%	0%	0%
NR VTU SUPPLY 2201	100%	0%	0%
NR VOLTAUNIT 2208	100%	0%	0%

d. For fiscal years 1991, 1992 and 1993, how many reservists not assigned to your facilities performed Authorized/Directed Drills at your site (i.e. for additional duty, convenience, unique equipment or trainer utilization, etc.)? Include all military branches and supply explanation.

FY91 FY92 FY93
 221 180 243

e. What percentage of your assigned Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Units' Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization is spent in Fleet contributory (Peacetime) support both at your Reserve Command/Center and at other activities? Specify percentage and where performed.

NR NUWES 100% INDIAN IS WA.
 NR YOKOSUKA 80% BREMERTON SUPPLY CENTER, WA

62134

4. Demographics (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel	800	100	19

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles
NRC Bremerton, WA	65
NRC Everett, WA	35
NAMC RC Tacoma, WA	40
USAFRC McCord AFB	450

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles
NRRC Portland, OR	180
NAV AIRRES Whidbey	135
NWS Indian Island	100
SOB: NRC Richland	115

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc, without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
NRC Bremerton	65	NONE
NRC Everett	35	NONE



62134

4. **Demographics** (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel			

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles
USARC Everett, WA	350
ANG-Payne Field, WA	300
USARC, Renton, WA	350
USARC Redmond, WA	300

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc, without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
RICHLAND WA	215	NONE
MCC SPOKANE	300	NONE



62134

4. Demographics (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel			

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles
USARC Bothell, WA	25
USARC FT Lawton, WA	5
USARC Tacoma, WA	20
USARC Port Orchard, WA	10

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc, without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared
NRC Tacoma	40	None



62134

4. **Demographics** (Duplicate All charts as necessary)

A. List the average travel distances of Navy and Marine Corps Reservists and number that travel those average distances.

	0 - 50 miles	51 - 100 miles	100+ miles
# of Personnel			

B. List all military Guard and Reserve Command/Centers and distance within 100 miles of your reserve center:

Name of Center	miles
USARC TUMWATER	65
NAV AIR RES Whidbey Is WA	120

C. List the all military Reserve Command/Centers and distance between 100 and 200 miles of your Reserve Command/Center:

Name of Center	miles

D. List all the Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Command/Centers in your state and the distance from your Reserve Command/Center to these centers. Indicate any shared training resources or facilities with these Reserve Command/Centers (i.e. shared equipment, instructors instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc, without regard to scheduling and/or manning conflicts..

Name of Center	Miles	Resources Shared



62134



E. List all other Guard, Reserve and non-DoD facilities within 100 miles your Reserve Command/Center that your assigned personnel could use for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization or with which you could share resources or drill space (i.e shared equipment, instructors, instruction materials, facilities (drill space) or training areas, etc.), without regard for scheduling and/or manning conflicts.

1. NAVRESCEEN EVERETT
2. NAVMARRESCEEN TACOMA
3. NAVRESCEEN BREMERTON

F. For the entire Reserve Command/Center, summarize the average number of reservists on waiting lists for reserve billets in all units during the year. (i.e. VTU, IRR and recruits).

RESERVISTS	FISCAL YEAR 1994
OFFICER	25
ENLISTED	53

G. What are the unique demographics of your area that could help or hinder the recruitment of the type(s) and/or numbers of Navy/Marine Corps Selected Reservists needed to fulfill your requirements?(i.e. limited maritime access, small population center, etc.)

CENTRALLY LOCATED IN THE PUGET SOUND AREA

Being in the Puget Sound area allows recruitment of seagoing billets
LARGE GENERAL POPULANCE and large shores population.

H. What are the unique demographics of your area that could help or hinder the recruitment of the type(s) and/or numbers of Navy/Marine Corps Selected Reservists needed to fulfill requirements at other Reserve Command/Centers? (i.e. large population center, proximity to active Navy facilities, etc.)

LARGE POPULATION CENTER and large general populance
Location allows recruitment of seagoing billets
Centrally located in the Puget

H. List any other military support missions currently conducted at/from your Reserve Command/Center (e.g., port of embarkation for USNR and USMCR personnel, other active duty/reserve personnel or logistics transfer missions).

N/A

I. Are any new military missions planned for this Reserve Command/Center?

NO



7

62134

H. Other Non-Military Support

1. Does the Reserve Command/Center have a role in a disaster assistance plan, search and rescue, or local evacuation plan? If so, describe.

Provide medical support through medical units
Provide assistance from construction Battalion
with search and rescue. Provide assistance as needed by the City

2. Does the Reserve Command/Center provide any direct support to local civilian, governmental or military agencies? If so, describe (e.g. drug awareness programs, CPR Training, honor guards for funerals, color guards for civic functions, etc.)

Drug awareness program
CAGC For King County
Funeral support

3. Are any new civilian or other non-DoD missions planned for this Reserve Command/Center? If so, describe.

NO



02134



Facilities

32

37

1912

1957

A. Facilities Description. Complete the following tables as applicable.

1. Naval Reserve Centers; Marine Corps Reserve Training & Administration Buildings; and Reserve Naval Construction Forces: In the following table, indicate the space available; average age; condition of the facility; plant value; and amount and cost of leased space. (Facility Type/Functions obtained from the Facility Planning Criteria For Navy and Marine Corps Shore Installations, NAVFAC P-80)

Facility Type/Function (in Sq. Ft. unless noted)	Av. Age	Ad-equate	Substan-d	ad-equate	Total	Plant Value	Leased Property (SF)	Cost of Leas Property
Admin	37	✓						
Classrooms	37	✓						
Trainers	32	✓						
Labs	82	✓						
Shops	37	✓						
Bays	N/A	N/A						
Storage	82	✓						
Supply	82	✓						
Pistol Range (# of Facilities)	N/A	N/A						
Other Ranges (Specify) (# of Facilities)	N/A	N/A						
Armory	N/A	N/A						
Parking - POV (Sq. Yds. (SY)) 54,250	37	✓						
Parking - Organizational Vehicles (SY) 10,800	37	✓						
Land (Acres)	82	5.01						
Other (Specify)	N/A	N/A						

Information not available



9

02134

2. Give the total square footage of the facilities (drill space) at your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the type of facilities (i.e. classroom, assembly hall, multi-media center, etc.), and within each type, by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

Facility (drill space) Type	Square Footage	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
Admin	16,939	✓		
Classrooms	7,501	✓		
Trainers	3,378	✓		

★ cont

3. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- Facility Type/Code:
- What makes it inadequate?
- What use is being made of the facility?
- What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
- What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
- Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
- Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

Labs	904	✓
Shops	2,168	✓
Bays	—	✓
storage	3,648	✓
supply	860	✓



62134

Features and Capabilities

3. Identify in the table below the real estate resources which have the potential to facilitate future development and for which you are the plant account holder or into which, though a tenant, your activity could reasonably expect to expand. Complete a separate table for each individual site, i.e., main base, outlying airfields, special off-site areas, off base housing, etc. Unit of measure is acres. Developed area is defined as land currently with buildings, roads, and utilities that prevent it from being further developed without demolition of existing infrastructure. Include in "Restricted" areas that are restricted for future development due to environmental constraints (e.g. wet lands, landfills, archaeological sites), operational restrictions (e.g. ESQD arcs, HERO, HERP, HERF, AICUZ, ranges) or cultural resources. Identify the reason for the restriction when providing the acreage in the table below. Specify any other entry in "Other" (e.g. submerged lands).

Site Location: _____

Land Use	Total Acres	Developed	Available for Development	
			Restricted	Unrestricted
Operational	4.10	100%	NATIONAL Historic Site	
Training	.25	100%	Historic Site	
Maintenance	1.0	100%	Historic Site	
Research & Development	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Supply and Storage	.25	100%	Historic Site	
Admin				
Housing	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Recreational	.30	100%	Historic Site	
Navy Forestry Program	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Navy Agricultural Outlease Program	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hunting/fishing Programs	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Other	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
TOTAL	5.90	100%		

Features and Capabilities

E. Ability for Expansion (cont.)



62134

4. List the location of space outside of the Reserve Command/Center utilized for drilling, if any, by Category Code Number CCN, as described in NAVFAC P-80, and the condition of those resources.

CCN:	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
141 80	X		
143 11	X		
143 20	X		
151 10	X		
441 10	X		
540 10	X		
610 40	X		
610 10	X		
Total			

5. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- a. Facility Type/Code:
- b. What makes it inadequate?
- c. What use is being made of the facility?
- d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
- e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
- f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
- g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?



62134



9. Facilities (drill space) Other Than Buildings (CCN 179)

a. Using the table, give the number of training facilities other than buildings that are available for use or owned by your Reserve Command/Center. For each type of training facility, give the number that are in adequate, substandard, and inadequate condition. For the Training Courses and Parade and Drill Fields provide number of facilities/acres.

CCN	Training Facilities	Number of Facilities		
		Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
179-35	Weapons Range Operations Tower	N/A	N/A	N/A
179-40	Small Arms Range - Outdoor	N/A	N/A	N/A
179-45	Training Mock-Ups	2	Ø	Ø
179-50	Training Course	N/A	N/A	N/A
179-55	Combat Training Pool/Tank	N/A	N/A	N/A
179-60	Parade and Drill Field	N/A	N/A	N/A
179-71	Electronic Warfare Training Range	N/A	N/A	N/A
179-72	Underwater Tracking/Training Range	N/A	N/A	N/A

10. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- a. Facility Type/Code:
- b. What makes it inadequate?
- c. What use is being made of the facility?
- d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?

N/A



14

62134

6. Marine Corps Reserve Vehicle & Equipment Maintenance Facility: Complete the following table.

None

Facility Type	Automotive		Track/Artillery Heavy Equipment		General Space	Total
	Bays	SF	Bays	SF		
A						
B						
C						
D						
E						
F						
G						

SF-----Provide gross square feet
 General Space-Includes office, storage, work benches and toilets

Facility Types:
Facility Type

Unit Type

Companies:

Infantry/Military Police	A
Communications/Reconnaissance	B
Anglico/MT/Amphib Tractor/Tank	C
Engineer/Transport	D

Batteries:

105 mmHOW/155 mmHOW	C
LAAM	D
SP:155 mmHOW/8" HOW	E

Battalions:

Infantry/Reconnaissance	B
Tank/Artillery/Amphib Tractor/MT	C
Engineer/Artillery	E



62134

7. Other Training Buildings

a. Give the square footage of any training buildings listed in the table below that are available for use by your Reserve Center. Break out the square footage by the material condition of the facility (i.e., Adequate, Substandard, and Inadequate).

CCN	Type of Training Building	Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate
171-17	TV CTR/Instruction Matter	1200		
171-25	Auditorium	1800		
171-36	Radar Simulator Facility	—		
171-40	Drill Hall	24000		
171-45	Mock-up and Training Aid Preparation Center	3700		
171-50	Small Arms Range - Indoor	—		
171-60	Recruit Processing Building	—		
171-77	Training Material Storage	2400		

8. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- a. Facility Type/Code:
- b. What makes it inadequate?
- c. What use is being made of the facility?
- d. What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
- e. What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
- f. Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
- g. Has the facility's condition caused a "C3" or "C4" designation on your BASEREP?

NO



62134



13. Complete the following table for all areas controlled by your Reserve Command/Center or available by mutual agreement, that could be used for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization which are considered unusable (i.e., overgrown, impassable, etc.).

Potential Area	Unusable Acres	Reason Unusable
N/A		

14. List possible utilization areas controlled by your Reserve Command/Center or available by mutual agreement, where availability or use is limited by concurrent use of another training area or facility (i.e., proximity of live fire range, an LZ within a larger training area, etc.).

Training Area/Facility	Limitation(s) on Use or Availability
Retired Affairs Office	Not available for training use
Recruiting Office	Not available for training use

a. For each training area with environmental restriction, describe the restriction and the impact on your Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization, and any mitigation required.

N/A	TRAINING AREA:
	RESTRICTION:
	IMPACT ON TRAINING:
	MITIGATION REQUIRED:

BERTHING CAPACITY

15. For each Pier/Wharf at your facility list the following structural characteristics.



16

62134

Indicate the additional controls required if the pier is inside a Controlled Industrial Area or High Security Area. Provide the average number of days per year over the last eight years that the pier was out of service (OOS) because of maintenance, including dredging of the associated slip:

Table 11.1

Pier/Wharf & Age ¹	CCN ²	Moor Length (ft)	Design Dredge Depth ³ (ft) (MLLW)	Slip Width ⁴ (ft)	Pier Width (ft) ⁵	CIA/Security Area? ⁶ (Y/N)	ESQD Limit ⁷	# Days OOS for maint.
N/A								

- 1Original age and footnote a list of MILCON improvements in the past 10 years.
- 2Use NAVFAC P-80 for category code number.
- 3Comment if unable to maintain design dredge depth
- 4Water distance between adjacent finger piers.
- 5Indicate if RO/RO and/or Aircraft access. Indicate if pier structures limit open pier space.
- 6Describe the additional controls for the pier.
- 7Net explosive weight. List all ESQD waivers that are in effect with expiration date.



62134

16. For each Pier/Wharf at your facility list the following ship support characteristics:

Table 12.1

Pier/Wharf	OPNAV 3000.8 (Y/N)	Shore Pwr (KVA) & 4160V (KVA)	Comp. Air Press. & Capacity ¹	Potable Water (GPD)	CHT (GPD)	Oily Waste ¹ (gpd)	Steam (lbm/hr & PSI) ²	Fendering limits ³
North Pier		N/A	N/A	CITY		N/A	000	
East Pier			N/A	CITY				

1List only permanently installed facilities.

2Indicate if the steam is certified steam.

3Describe any permanent fendering arrangement limits on ship berthing.



62134

17. For each pier/wharf listed above state today's normal loading, the maximum capacity for berthing, maximum capacity for weapons handling evolutions, and maximum capacity to conduct intermediate maintenance.

Table 13.1

Pier/ Wharf	Typical Steady State Loading ¹	Ship Berthing Capacity	Ordnance Handling Pier Capacity ²	IMA Maintenance Pier Capacity ³
R12st Pier	M50	2	Ø	Ø
North Pier	—	—	—	—

- 1 Typical pier loading by ship class with current facility ship loading.
- 2 List the maximum number of ships that can be moored to conduct ordnance handling evolutions at each pier/berth without berth shifts. Consider safety, ESQD and access limitations.
- 3 List the maximum number of ships that can be serviced in maintenance availabilities at each pier without berth shifts because of crane, laydown, or access limitations.



G2134

18. For each pier/wharf listed above, based on Presidential Budget 1995 budgeted infrastructure improvements in the Presidential Budget 1995 through FY 1997 and the BRAC-91 and BRAC-93 realignments, state the expected normal loading, the maximum capacity for berthing, maximum capacity for weapons handling evolutions, and maximum capacity to conduct intermediate maintenance.

Table 14.1

Pier/ Wharf	Typical Steady State Loading ¹	Ship Berthing Capacity	Ordnance Handling Pier Capacity ²	IMA Maintenance Pier Capacity ³
East Pier	M50	2	Ø	Ø
North Pier	—	—	—	—

¹Typical pier loading by ship class with current facility ship loading.

²List the maximum number of ships that can be moored to conduct ordnance handling evolutions at each pier/berth without berth shifts. Consider safety, ESQD and access limitations.

³List the maximum number of ships that can be serviced in maintenance availabilities at each pier without berth shifts because of crane, laydown, or access limitations.



62134

19.a. How much pier space is required to berth and support ancillary craft (tugs, barges, floating cranes, etc.) currently at your facility? Indicate if certain piers are uniquely suited to support these craft.

136' 2 MSO COOP Boat

19.b. What is the average pier loading in ships per day due to visiting ships at your base. Indicate if it varies significantly by season.

0

19.c. Given no funding or manning limits, what modifications or improvements would you make to the waterfront infrastructure to increase the cold iron ship berthing capacity of your installation? Provide a description, cost estimates, and additional capacity gained.

• \$ 3.3 million to repair existing pier -
This would enable ships to tie up at
Seattle

19.d. Describe any unique limits or enhancements on the berthing of ships at specific piers at your base.

North pier condemned.



62134

20. WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS

Please answer the following questions if your activity performs any stowage or maintenance on any of the following ordnance commodities types:

NONE

1. Ordnance Stowage and Support

1.1 Provide present and predicted inventories (coordinate with inventory control manager) and maximum rated capability of all stowage facilities at each weapons storage location controlled by this activity. In predicting the out year facility utilization, distribute overall ordnance compliment to the most likely configuration. The maximum rated capability is also an out year projection taking into account any known or programmed upgrades that may increase current stowage capacity. When listing stowage facilities, group by location (e.g. main base, outlying field, special area).

NONE

Table 1.1: Total Facility Ordnance Stowage Summary

Facility Number	PRESENT INVENTORY		PREDICTED INVENTORY FY 2001		MAXIMUM RATED CAPABILITY	
	TONS	SQ FT	TONS	SQ FT	TONS	SQ FT
TOTAL						



62134

Location

1. Proximity to Reservists.

- a. What is the importance of your location relative to the Reserve personnel supported?

Central location in the
Greater Seattle area.
Large population center
convenient commute

- b. On the average, how long does it take your personnel, including drilling reservists to reach your facility?

40 minutes

2. Proximity to Transportation Nodes. How far are the nearest air, rail, sea and ground transportation nodes?

Air 20 miles
Rail 10 miles
Interstate .1 miles
Sea 10 miles

3. Proximity to Mobilization Sites. What is the importance of your location given your mobilization requirements?

Central location provides
ease of access for mobilization.



62134

Weather

A. In Fiscal Year 1993, what percentage of drills were cancelled because reservists were unable to travel to the Reserve Command/Center due to weather conditions?

None

B. In Fiscal year 1993, what percentage of scheduled drills were cancelled because of weather?

None



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life

1. Military Housing

(a) Family Housing:

(1) Do you have mandatory assignment to on-base housing? (circle) yes **no**

(2) For military family housing in your locale provide the following information:

**No military housing attached to this installation*

Type of Quarters	Number of Bedrooms	Total number of units	Number Adequate	Number Substandard	Number Inadequate
Officer	4+				
Officer	3				
Officer	1 or 2				
Enlisted	4+				
Enlisted	3				
Enlisted	1 or 2				
Mobile Homes					
Mobile Home lots					

(3) In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means". For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

Facility type/code:

What makes it inadequate?

What use is being made of the facility?

What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?

What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?

Current improvement plans and programmed funding:

Has this facility condition resulted in C3 or C4 designation on your BASEREP?



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

4. Base Family Support Facilities and Programs

a. Complete the following table on the availability of child care in a child care center on your base.

Age Category	Capacity (Children)	SF			Number on Wait List	Average Wait (Days)
		Adequate	Substandard	Inadequate		
0-6 Mos						
6-12 Mos						
12-24 Mos						
24-36 Mos						
3-5 Yrs						

b. In accordance with NAVFACINST 11010.44E, an inadequate facility cannot be made adequate for its present use through "economically justifiable means." For all the categories above where inadequate facilities are identified provide the following information:

- Facility type/code:
- What makes it inadequate?
- What use is being made of the facility?
- What is the cost to upgrade the facility to substandard?
- What other use could be made of the facility and at what cost?
- Current improvement plans and programmed funding:
- Has this facility condition resulted in C3 or C4 designation on your BASEREP?

c. If you have a waiting list, describe what programs or facilities other than those sponsored by your command are available to accommodate those on the list.

d. How many "certified home care providers" are registered at your base?†

e. Are there other military child care facilities within 30 minutes of the base? State owner and capacity (i.e., 60 children, 0-5 yrs).

★ There is no military Family Housing attached to this facility.



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(4) Complete the following table for the military housing waiting list.

No military housing at this Facility

Pay Grade	Number of Bedrooms	Number on List	Average Wait
O-6/7/8/9	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
O-4/5	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
O-1/2/3/CWO	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
E7-E9	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		
E1-E6	1		
	2		
	3		
	4+		



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(5) What do you consider to be the top five factors driving the demand for base housing?
Does it vary by grade category? If so provide details.

Top Five Factors Driving the Demand for Base Housing	
1	Cost
2	Proximity to Base Services
3	Safety
4	Commute
5	Comradercy

(6) What percent of your family housing units have all the amenities required by "The Facility Planning & Design Guide" (Military Handbook 1190 & Military Handbook 1035-Family Housing)?

N/A

(7) Provide the utilization rate for family housing for FY 1993.

NO MFH this Facility

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

(8) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 98% (or vacancy over 2%), is there a reason?

N/A (See above)



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) BEQ: *NO BEQ this institution*

(1) Provide the utilization rate for BEQs for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

(2) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 95% (or vacancy over 5%), is there a reason?

(3) Calculate the Average on Board (AOB) for geographic bachelors as follows:

$$\text{AOB} = \frac{\text{\# Geographic Bachelors} \times \text{average number of days in barracks}}{365}$$

(4) Indicate in the following chart the percentage of geographic bachelors (GB) by category of reasons for family separation. Provide comments as necessary.

Reason for Separation from Family	Number of GB	Percent of GB	Comments
Family Commitments (children in school, financial, etc.)	1	3%	
Spouse Employment (non-military)			
Other			
TOTAL	1	100	

(5) How many geographic bachelors do not live on base?

None



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(c) BOQ: NO BOQ + this facility

(1) Provide the utilization rate for BOQs for FY 1993.

Type of Quarters	Utilization Rate
Adequate	
Substandard	
Inadequate	

(2) As of 31 March 1994, have you experienced much of a change since FY 1993? If so, why? If occupancy is under 95% (or vacancy over 5%), is there a reason?

(3) Calculate the Average on Board (AOB) for geographic bachelors as follows:

$$\text{AOB} = \frac{\# \text{ Geographic Bachelors} \times \text{average number of days in barracks}}{365}$$

(4) Indicate in the following chart the percentage of geographic bachelors (GB) by category of reasons for family separation. Provide comments as necessary.

Reason for Separation from Family	Number of GB	Percent of GB	Comments
Family Commitments (children in school, financial, etc.)	0		
Spouse Employment (non-military)			
Other			
TOTAL	0	100	

(5) How many geographic bachelors do not live on base?

0



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

2. For on-base MWR facilities available, complete the following table for each separate location. For off-base government owned or leased recreation facilities indicate distance from base. If there are any facilities not listed, include them at the bottom of the table.

LOCATION _____ DISTANCE _____

Facility	Unit of Measure	Total	Profitable (Y,N,N/A)
Auto Hobby	Indoor Bays		
	Outdoor Bays		
Arts/Crafts	SF		
Wood Hobby	SF		
Bowling	Lanes		
Enlisted Club	SF		
Officer's Club	SF		
Library	SF		
Library	Books		
Theater	Seats		
ITT	SF		
Museum/Memorial	SF		
Pool (indoor)	Lanes		
Pool (outdoor)	Lanes		
Beach	LF		
Swimming Ponds	Each		
Tennis CT	Each		

No MWR facilities this installation.

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

NONE

Facility	Unit of Measure	Total	Profitable (Y,N,N/A)
Volleyball CT (outdoor)	Each		



62134

NONE

Basketball CT (outdoor)	Each		
Racquetball CT	Each		
Golf Course	Holes		
Driving Range	Tee Boxes		
Gymnasium	SF		
Fitness Center	SF		
Marina	Berths		
Stables	Stalls		
Softball Fld	Each		
Football Fld	Each		
Soccer Fld	Each		
Youth Center	SF		

3. Is your library part of a regional interlibrary loan program?

No library this
installation.



62134

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

f. Complete the following table for services available on your base. If you have any services not listed, include them at the bottom.

Service	Unit of Measure	Qty
Exchange	SF	
Gas Station	SF	
Auto Repair	SF	
Auto Parts Store	SF	
Commissary	SF	
Mini-Mart	SF	
Package Store	SF	
Fast Food Restaurants	Each	
Bank/Credit Union	Each	
Family Service Center	SF	
Laundromat	SF	
Dry Cleaners	Each	
ARC	PN	
Chapel	PN	
FSC Classrm/Auditorium	PN	

None of these services are available aboard this installation

5. Proximity of closest major metropolitan areas (provide at least three):

City	Distance (Miles)
Seattle	0
Portland	180
Tacoma	40

Features and Capabilities

C. Quality of Life (cont.)



62134

Features and Capabilities

C. Unique Features

1. Does the geographic location and the associated natural features of this Reserve Command/Center contribute to the quality of training or detract from the quality of training at

The fact that we have water front moorage the installation? Explain.
ENables us TO ACCOMMODATE LOCAL AND VISITING NAVAL SHIPS. IT ALSO PROVIDES US WITH A VIABLE TRAINING PLATFORM FOR ENLISTED SURFACE RATINGS.

2. What other factors beyond your control have affected training over the past five years? Describe the resulting impact.

NONE

3. Identify any unique (one of a kind) features (function, equipment, ranges, etc.) possessed by this Reserve Command/Center that have not been previously mentioned. Please list each feature separately and provide a narrative explanation of the importance of the unique feature.

NONE



62134

4. Identify the features of this Reserve Center that make it a strong candidate for supporting other types of training and units in the future.

It is centrally located in a major metropolitan area. Weekend access is extremely easy. The combination of an available land and sea training platform make it indispensable.



62134

6. Standard Rate VHA Data for Cost of Living:

Paygrade	With Dependents	Without Dependents
E1	210.23	117.42
E2	210.23	132.20
E3	204.67	150.81
E4	215.55	150.44
E5	249.94	174.51
E6	289.44	197.03
E7	334.95	232.68
E8	322.77	244.01
E9	323.29	245.42
W1	302.59	229.80
W2	338.13	265.20
W3	308.38	250.69
W4	315.28	279.54
O1E	309.36	229.47
O2E	283.36	225.92
O3E	306.74	259.51
O1	261.37	192.60
O2	274.77	214.76
O3	287.52	242.07
O4	302.39	262.96
O5	311.64	257.73
O6	285.74	236.51
O7	216.88	176.21

Features and Capabilities

F.. Quality of Life (cont.)

7. Off-base housing rental and purchase

(a) Fill in the following table for average rental costs in the area for the period 1 April 1993 through 31



62134



(d) For calendar year 1993, from the local MLS listings provide the number of 2, 3, and 4 bedroom homes available for purchase. Use only homes for which monthly payments would be within 90 to 110 percent of the E5 BAQ and VHA for your area.

Month	Number of Bedrooms		
	2	3	4+
January	263	96	10
February	278	68	8
March	281	64	8
April	286	73	5
May	293	74	5
June	301	76	5
July	309	71	7
August	292	78	7
September	269	68	7
October	256	65	4
November	284	71	3
December	241	61	3

(e) Describe the principle housing cost drivers in your local area.

Influx of personnel from Northern California coupled with the expanding software/aircraft industry



411

62134



March 1994.

Type Rental	Average Monthly Rent		Average Monthly Utilities Cost
	Annual High	Annual Low	
Efficiency	\$425.00	\$285.00	\$70.00
Apartment (1-2 Bedroom)	600.00	400.00	\$85.00
Apartment (3+ Bedroom)	820.00	675.00	125.00
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	1,050.00	850.00	150.00
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	1,200.00	950.00	160.00
Town House (2 Bedroom)	685.00	470.00	85.00
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	850.00	785.00	150.00
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	695.00	550.00	85.00
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	800.00	800.00	150.00

750.00



39

62134



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) What was the rental occupancy rate in the community as of 31 March 1994?

Type Rental	Percent Occupancy Rate
Efficiency	97%
Apartment (1-2 Bedroom)	93%
Apartment (3+ Bedroom)	99%
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	94%
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	99%
Town House (2 Bedroom)	93%
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	97%
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	95%
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	99%

(c) What are the median costs for homes in the area?

Type of Home	Median Cost
Single Family Home (3 Bedroom)	\$ 168,000.00
Single Family Home (4+ Bedroom)	188,000.00
Town House (2 Bedroom)	112,000.00
Town House (3+ Bedroom)	126,000.00
Condominium (2 Bedroom)	103,000.00
Condominium (3+ Bedroom)	115,000.00

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)



410

62134



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

8. For the top five sea intensive ratings in the principle warfare community your base supports, provide the following:

Rating	Number Sea Billets in the Local Area	Number of Shore billets in the Local Area
BM	Ø	21
QM	Ø	14
SN	Ø	63
FN	Ø	42
OS	Ø	16

9. Complete the following table for the average one-way commute for the five largest concentrations of military and civilian personnel living off-base.

Location	% Employees	Distance (mi)	Time(min)
Everett	20	30	40
Seattle	20	5	15
Bellevue	20	10	15
LYNWOOD	20	21	30
MARYSVILLE	20	23	35



42

62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children.

Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Educ	Source of Info
THE ARBOR SCHOOL	PRIVATE	PRESCHOOL	YES	\$7,380	N/A	N/A	NOTE 1
BAMBI PRESCHOOL	PRIVATE	PRESCHOOL	NO	\$4,140	N/A	N/A	NOTE 1
BRIGHT + EARLY	PRIVATE	PRESCHOOL	NO	\$4,980	N/A	N/A	NOTE 1
HOUSE AT RAY EARNE	PRIVATE	PRESCHOOL	YES	6,500	N/A	N/A	NOTE 1

*NOTE 1: INFORMATION OBTAIN FROM PHON CON WITH NAMED INSTITUTION.

N62134 NARC SEATTLE



F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Educa	Source of Info
BROADWAY/THOMPSON	PUBLIC	K-5	PHYSICAL THERAPY	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
BAILEY GATZERT	PUBLIC	K-5	HEAD START	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
MADRONA	PUBLIC	K-5	CHAPTER 1	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
NORTHGATE	PUBLIC	K-5	CHAPTER 1	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2

NG 2134 NRRC SEATTLE



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Educ	Source of Info
ALKI	PUBLIC	K-5	PRE-SCHOOL	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
COOPER	PUBLIC	K-5	ESC	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
FAIRMOUNT	PUBLIC	K-5	PIPE	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
LAFAYETTE	PUBLIC	K-5	CHAPTER 1 SPECTRUM C	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2

N62134 NRRC SEATTLE



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Educ	Source of Info
WEST WOODLAND	PUBLIC	K-5	YES	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
WHITTER	PUBLIC	K-5	ESL	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
WHITWORTH	PUBLIC	K-5	CHAPTER 1	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
BLAINE	PUBLIC	K-5	CHAPTER 1	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2

N62134 NRRC SEATTLE



4

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children.

Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Edvo	Source of Info
ADAMS	PUBLIC	K-5	CHAPTER 1	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
DEARBORN	PUBLIC	K-5	SPECIAL THERAPY	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
LOYAL HEIGHTS	PUBLIC	K-5	HEADSTART	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
NORTH BEACH	PUBLIC	K-5	CHAPTER 1	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2

N62134
NARC SEATTLE



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Edu	Source of Info
LAURELHURST	PUBLIC	K-5	CHARTER / OTHER	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
LESCHI	PUBLIC	K-5	SPECTRUM S-C	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
T.T. MINOR	PUBLIC	K-5	CHARTER	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
WEDGWOOD	PUBLIC	K-5	SPECTRUM S-C	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2

N62134 NRRC SEATTLE



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children.

Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Edu	Source of Info
OLYMPIC HILLS	PUBLIC	K-5	YES	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
JOHN ROGER	PUBLIC	K-5	RENEWAL REPAIR / DATA	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
VIEWLANDS	PUBLIC	K-5	RESOURCE Room	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
BRYANT	PUBLIC	K-5	CHAPTER 1 HOSTS	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2

N62134 NRRC SEATTLE



7

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Eduo	Source of Info
McClure	PUBLIC	6-8	YES	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
Meavy	PUBLIC	6-8	YES ESL	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
Mercer	PUBLIC	6-8	SPECIAL ED ESL	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
SOUTH SHORE	PUBLIC	6-8	BASIC SKILLS	Ø	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2

N62134 NRRC SEATTLE



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Educ	Source of Info
DENNY	PUBLIC	6-8	SPECIAL S-C	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
ECKSTEIN	PUBLIC	6-8	SKN LANGUAGE	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
HAMILTON	PUBLIC	6-8	YES BI-LINGUAL	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2
MADISON	PUBLIC	6-8	YES	0	N/A	N/A	NOTE 2

N62134 NRRC SEATTLE



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Educ	Source of Info
BALLARD	PUBLIC	9-12	YES	0	NOTE 3	NOTE 3	NOTE 2
CLEVELAND	PUBLIC	9-12	YES	0	NOTE 3	NOTE 3	NOTE 2
FRANKLIN	PUBLIC	9-12	ESL	0	NOTE 3	NOTE 3	NOTE 2
GARFIELD	PUBLIC	9-12	YES	0	NOTE 3	NOTE 3	NOTE 2

N62134
NRRC SEATTLE



10

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

10. Complete the tables below to indicate the civilian educational opportunities available to service members stationed at the air station (to include any outlying fields) and their dependents:

(a) List the local educational institutions which offer programs available to dependent children. Indicate the school type (e.g. DODDS, private, public, parochial, etc.), grade level (e.g. pre-school, primary, secondary, etc.), what students with special needs the institution is equipped to handle, cost of enrollment, and for high schools only, the average SAT score of the class that graduated in 1993, and the number of students in that class who enrolled in college in the fall of 1994.

Institution	Type	Grade Level(s)	Special Education Available	Annual Enrollment Cost per Student	1993 Avg SAT/ACT Score	% HS Grad to Higher Eduo	Source of Info
NATHAN HALE	PUBLIC	9-12	ESL	0	NOTE 3	NOTE 3	NOTE 2
INGRAHAM	PUBLIC	9-12	YES	0	NOTE 3	NOTE 3	NOTE 2
RAINER BEACH	PUBLIC	9-12	YES	0	NOTE 3	NOTE 3	NOTE 2
ROOSEVELT	PUBLIC	9-12	ESL	0	NOTE 3	NOTE 3	NOTE 2

NOTE 2: INFORMATION OBTAIN FROM CHOICES 1994-95
PUBLISHED BY SEATTLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

NOTE 3: INFORMATION UNAVAILABLE DUE TO SCHOOL SYSTEMS
SUMMER VACATION.

N62134 NRRC SEATTLE



Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(b) List the educational institutions within 30 miles which offer programs off-base available to service members and their adult dependents. Indicate the extent of their programs by placing a "Yes" or "No" in all boxes as applies.

Institution	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
				Courses only	Degree Program	
Seattle University	Day ✓	NO	NO		<u>YES</u>	<u>YES</u>
	Night ✓	NO	NO		YES	YES
Seattle Pacific University	Day ✓	NO	NO		<u>YES</u>	<u>YES</u>
	Night ✓	NO	NO		YES	YES
University of Washington	Day ✓	NO	NO		<u>YES</u>	<u>YES</u>
	Night ✓	NO	NO		<u>YES</u>	<u>YES</u>
Central Washington University	Day ✓	NO	NO		<u>YES</u>	<u>YES</u>
	Night ✓	NO	NO		<u>YES</u>	<u>YES</u>



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

(c) List the educational institutions which offer programs on-base available to service members and their adult dependents. Indicate the extent of their programs by placing a "Yes" or "No" in all boxes as applies.

Institution	Type Classes	Program Type(s)				
		Adult High School	Vocational/ Technical	Undergraduate		Graduate
				Courses only	Degree Program	
Columbia College	Day	N	N		Y	N
	Night	N	N		Y	N
	Corres-pondence	N	N		N	N
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					
	Day					
	Night					
	Corres-pondence					



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

11. Spousal Employment Opportunities

Provide the following data on spousal employment opportunities.

No Family Service Facility this installation

Skill Level	Number of Military Spouses Serviced by Family Service Center Spouse Employment Assistance			Local Community Unemployment Rate
	1991	1992	1993	
Professional				
Manufacturing				
Clerical				
Service				
Other				

12. Do your active duty personnel have any difficulty with access to medical or dental care, in either the military or civilian health care system? Develop the why of your response.

Ready access to both military or civilian health/dental care.

13. Do your military dependents have any difficulty with access to medical or dental care, in either the military or civilian health care system? Develop the why of your response.

See above.



02134

Features and Capabilities
F. Quality of Life (cont.)

14. Complete the table below to indicate the crime rate for your air station for the last three fiscal years. The source for case category definitions to be used in responding to this question are found in NCIS - Manual dated 23 February 1989, at Appendix A, entitled "Case Category Definitions." Note: the crimes reported in this table should include 1) all reported criminal activity which occurred on base regardless of whether the subject or the victim of that activity was assigned to or worked at the base; and 2) all reported criminal activity off base.

NONE

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
1. Arson (6A)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
2. Blackmarket (6C)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
3. Counterfeiting (6G)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
4. Postal (6L)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			

*There has been no
 criminal activity aboard this
 installation.
 MILITARY AND CIVILIAN.*



02134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
5. Customs (6M)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
6. Burglary (6N)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
7. Larceny - Ordnance (6R)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
8. Larceny - Government (6S)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
9. Larceny - Personal (6T)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
10. Wrongful Destruction (6U)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
11. Larceny - Vehicle (6V)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
12. Bomb Threat (7B)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
13. Extortion (7E)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
14. Assault (7G)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
15. Death (7H)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
16. Kidnapping (7K)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
18. Narcotics (7N)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
19. Perjury (7P)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
20. Robbery (7R)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
21. Traffic Accident (7T)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			



62134

Features and Capabilities

F. Quality of Life (cont.)

Crime Definitions	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993
22. Sex Abuse - Child (8B)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
23. Indecent Assault (8D)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
24. Rape (8F)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			
25. Sodomy (8G)			
Base Personnel - military			
Base Personnel - civilian			
Off Base Personnel - military			
Off Base Personnel - civilian			



62134

Data Call 49

Activity: *NRRC Seattle, WA*

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

J. B. GREENE, JR.
Name

ACTING
Title


Signature
15 JUL 1994
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

CAPT. S.M. BROOKER

NAME (Please type or print)
COMMANDER, ACTING

S.M. Brooker

Signature

Title
NAVAL RESERVE READINESS
COMMAND REGION TWENTY-TWO

6/18/94

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J.W. FITZGERALD CAPT USNR

NAME (Please type or print)
Commander Acting

J.W. Fitzgerald

Signature

Title
COMNAVSURFRESFOR

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

NAME (Please type or print)

TF Hall

Signature

Title

7/5/94

Date

Activity





BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain these certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

F. L. ZIENER, CAPT, USNR
NAME (Please type or print)


Signature

COMMANDING OFFICER
Title

17 JUN 94
Date

NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER SEATTLE
Activity



Document Separator

SEATTLE

824

48 SEATTLE,
WA**1 INTRODUCTION****Introduction****ORIGINAL**

1. Purpose. This introduction provides general instructions for replying to this data call; individual questions and footnotes give specific instructions for completion of tables, computations, etc.

2. References

a. Refer to the NAVFAC P-72 for Facility Category Code Numbers (CCNs).

b. NAVFAC P-80 provides a discussion of the general nature of each CCN; use it to delineate "types" of facilities that share a common CCN.

3. Definition of Terms. For purposes of this data call the following apply:

a. A Facility is a space (e.g. a room), a defined area (e.g. a range), a structure (e.g. a building), or a structure other than a building (e.g. an obstacle course); it is possible for a building to house one or more facilities of different types.

b. The Category Code Number (or CCN) for Reserve Training Buildings is CCN 171-15. Category Code 171 - Supplement Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Training, as outlined in NAVFAC P-80 is the reference source for facilities available for training at Reserve Training Buildings.

4. Coordinating Instructions

a. Enter the primary UIC of the data call respondent at the top of each page of the response; ensure that additional pages created include this identifier.

b. Where information about current facilities available is requested, include MILCON projects that are not BRAC related, which have been authorized and appropriated and for which contracts are to be awarded by 30 September 1994; do not include projects submitted in the FY 95 Presidential Budget. Proposed MILCON projects in support of previous BRAC decisions should be included in response by gaining activities but excluded from closing or losing activities.

c. If any of the information requested is subject to change between now and the end of Fiscal Year 2001 due to known redesignations, realignments/closures or other action, provide current and projected data and so annotate.

Introduction (Cont.)

d. Tenant activities of a Reserve Training Center that use space must be accounted for under the Reserve Command/Center UIC for all courses taught and classroom space utilized.

e. "Throughput" figures should include that from all sources (DON, other DoD, reserve

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction.....1

MISSION REQUIREMENTS

A. Training Requirements

- 1. Facility (drill space) Use 3
- 2. Reservist Throughput 4
- 3. Manning Levels and Authorized Billets - USNR 5
- 4. Manning Levels and Authorized Billets - USMCR 6
- 5. Major Equipment for Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization 7
- 6. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Areas 8
- 7. Units 9
- 8. Other Users 16

FACILITIES

A. Facilities (drill space)

- 1. Facilities available 17
- 2. Reserve Center Facilities Description 18
- 3. Square Footage of Reserve Command/Center 19
- 4. Limitations of Utilization 20

B. Utilization Areas 21

FEATURES AND CAPABILITIES

A. Expansion

- 1. Additional Capacity..... 22
- 2. Investment to Increase Capacity..... 22
- 3. Limiting Factors 22

and/or active components, and non-DoD).

f. Use "N/A" to respond to a question and/or table that does not apply; **provide the reason(s) why it is not applicable.**

i. Provide best estimates where projections of future requirements are requested.

62134

MISSION REQUIREMENTS:

A. AUTHORIZED/DIRECTED DRILL UTILIZATION

1. For all units (Department of the Navy and non-Department of the Navy) that train at your command/center give, by type of training facility (drill space), the number of facility (drill space) hours of training that was conducted in FY 1992 and FY 1993, and the number of facility hours that will be required to meet future Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. A facility hour is equal to the number of facilities uses times the number of weekend hours per year the facility was occupied. For example, if a Reserve Center conducts training in 3 classrooms, 50 weekends a year for 16 hours, the classroom hours would be 3 x 16 x 50 = 2,400 classroom hours worth of training. Designate "other" by 171-15 type or other CCN.

TYPE OF FACILITY	HISTORIC Training Hours per year		PROJECTED Training Hours per year				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	6601	6888	6601	6888	6888	6888	6888
Assembly Hall	9568	9984	9568	9984	9984	9984	9984
Conference/Classroom	115	120	115	120	120	120	120
Multi-Media Center	368	384	388	384	384	384	384
Team Training	184	192	184	192	192	192	192
Armory	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅
Other (designate)	92	96	92	92	96	96	96

Duplicate all charts as necessary.

62134

2. Throughput. For each type of drill space utilization in response to question 1, Give the annual student throughput, (i.e. number of reservists utilizing the type of facility (drill space) or the expected throughput, for the fiscal years indicated.

TYPE OF FACILITY	Historic Throughput		PROJECTED THROUGHPUT (Fiscal Year)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1999	2001
Classrooms	209	336	210	210	210	210	210
Assembly Hall	373	368	343	358	358	358	558
Conference/Classroom	276	285	276	276	276	276	276
Multi-Media Center	368	360	336	336	336	336	336
Team Training	92	86	64	72	72	72	72
Shops	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Armory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other (designate)	143	145	143	132	132	132	132

912065263339 P.07

TO

06/14/1994 14:40 FROM

3. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Navy Reserve Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

62134

CATEGORY	FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL	AUTHORIZED BILLETS												
NUMBER OF SELRES	987	979	979	979	859	979	782	979	782	979	782	979	782	979
	1608	979	1642	979	1755	979	1616	979	1616	979	1616	979	1616	979
NUMBER OF TARs	18	17	18	16	18	17	18	16	18	16	18	16	18	16
	18	15	18	15	18	13	18	13	17	13	17	15	17	15
USN	13	13	13	14	13	13	13	14	13	14	13	14	13	14
	8	10												

AMC
 CUSRF
 331
 24 Jun 94

28 Jun 94
 JDV
 CUSRF 311C1

None

None

62134

4. By Category, list the Actual Manning Level and Authorized Marine Corps Billets historically and projected for the year indicated.

CATEGORY		FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1997	FY 1999	FY 2001
NUMBER OF USMCR	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL							
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS							
NUMBER OF FTS	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL							
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS							
USMC	ACTUAL MANNING LEVEL							
	AUTHORIZED BILLETS							

912055263339 P.09

TO

06/14/1994 14:41 FROM

5. Major Equipment. Identify major equipment (tanks, trucks, training craft, aircraft, etc.), if any, used in training at your Reserve Center that require special facilities for storage and maintenance (21x-xx and 4xx-xx Category Code Numbers [CCNs] as listed in the NAVFAC P-72 and described in the NAVFAC P-80, etc.) and give the types and sizes of those facilities needed. Do not include training facilities (171-xx and 179-xx CCNs). Add other types of equipment as needed. Provide facility (dill space) requirements in terms of square feet (SF) unless another measure is appropriate; indicate alternate unit of measure if used. Duplicate this chart as needed to list all equipment..

Type of Equipment	Number by Type	CCN: 171		CCN:		CCN:	
		Number of Facilities	Total SF Required	Number of Facilities	Total SF Required	Number of Facilities	Total SF Required
Tractor trailer	8	3	500				
20 Ton Trailer FB	3	2	1700				
Scope loader	1	1	800				
Bull Dozer	1	1	200				
Grader scraper	1	1	300				
Dump trucks	2	1	400				
Forklift 4k	7	3	425				
Truck 5TON	4	2	200				
Truck 11/4TON	5	2	450				
Fork lift 20k	2	1	30				
56' Patrol craft	2	1	138				

62134

62134

6. Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Areas. Provide any land and water area requirements for reserve Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization conducted by your Reserve Command/Center; include landing zones (LZs), gun firing positions (GPs), etc. that are scheduled individually, and impact areas. List utilized areas for each use.

Training Area(s)	Type of Training	Hours per fiscal year
None		

912065263339 P.11

TO

06/14/1994 14:42 FROM

7. List the Reserve Units assigned to your Reserve Center. Indicate the number of billets authorized and the actual manning for each Unit historically and projected.
- a.

NAVY UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED/ACTUAL MANNING NAVAL RESERVE READIENSS CENTER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (1 OF 2)									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING
MOMAG UNIT 2622	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AOE-1 SACRAMENTO 0122	18	25	23	12	23	12	23	12	23	12
MOBDIVSALU 1 DET 522	37	33	37	32	37	32	37	32	37	32
AOR-5 WABASH 0522	41	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MSO-492 PLEDGE 9222	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MSO-488 CONQUEST 8822	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMNAVSURFPAC DET 522	14	15	14	16	14	16	14	16	14	16
CARGO HDBN 5	82	74	81	71	81	71	81	71	81	71
PHIB CB 1 DET 222	30	17	30	21	30	21	30	21	30	21
MIUWU 101	64	67	64	61	64	61	64	61	64	61
NAVSPECWAR GP 1 DET 122	27	28	32	29	32	29	32	29	32	29
MOBASCONTRGR 2208	0	23	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3
NMCB 18 DET 1018	1	131	1	80	1	80	1	80	1	80
NMCB 18	747	0	747	0	747	0	747	0	747	0
COMINEDIV 53	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMINEGRU ONE 122	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOPMINERON ELEVEN	7	5	8	6	8	6	8	6	8	6
COOPMINEUNIT 1101	35	11	24	17	24	17	24	17	24	17
USS CONQUEST MSO-488	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USS PLEDGE MSO-492	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MSCOCFNORPAC	33	22	33	25	33	25	33	25	33	25
NCSO INDIAN OCEAN 122	44	43	44	28	44	28	44	28	44	28
	1288	593	1138	401						



7. List the Reserve Units assigned to your Reserve Center. Indicate the number of billets authorized and the actual manning for each Unit historically and projected.
a.

NAVY UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED/ACTUAL MANNING NAVAL RESERVE READINESS CENTER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (2 OF 2)									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING	BILLETS	MANNING
SECGRU SEATTLE 122	27	28	29	27	29	27	29	27	29	27
NAVSTA PUGET SOUND 122	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVBASE SEATTLE WA	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CINCPAC DET 322	34	30	33	30	33	30	33	30	33	30
VOLTRAUNIT 2208	0	41	0	33	0	33	0	33	0	33
MINE WARFARE VTU 2201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUWES INDIAN IS DET 222	10	10	10	9	10	9	10	9	10	9
SUPSHIP 722	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6
PERSMOBTM 3022	27	24	27	24	27	24	27	24	27	24
NDCL BRMERTON 122	24	10	33	17	33	17	33	17	33	17
FH 500 CBTZ 9 DET I	54	65	161	54	161	54	161	54	161	54
FH CBTZ 09 DET P2231A	18	22	2	24	2	24	2	24	2	24
NSD YOKOSUKA 122	59	57	60	55	60	55	60	55	60	55
VTU SUPPLY 2201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ONR SCI&TECH 822	14	12	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
OI DET 1222	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
VTU LAW 2208	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	10
FTG SD DET 322	44	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABFC D3A TANK FARM L122	0	0	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
AD-180 WILLIAMETTE	0	0	28	22	28	22	28	22	28	22
CG-55 LEYTE GULF 5523	0	0	31	23	31	23	31	23	31	23
OICC PAC DET B	0	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0
	354	386	478	381						



d.

62134

COAST GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING
None										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

6

62134

NATIONAL GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING
NONE										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

62134

912065263339 P.17

TO

AIR NATIONAL GUARD UNITS	BILLETS AUTHORIZED / ACTUAL MANNING									
	FY 1993		FY 1995		FY 1997		FY 1999		FY 2001	
	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING	BILLETS	MAN- NING
NONE										

Duplicate this chart as necessary to list all units.

06/14/1994 14:44 FROM

62134

2. CCN: 171-15 (Reserve Building). For each general type of facility (drill space), list individually and identify all others designed to support a particular type of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization. (Non-Availability Weekend Drill Days are the number of regularly scheduled drill days for which the particular drill space could not be utilized for any reason. CCN: 171-15 (A or B)

Type of Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization Facility (drill space)	Number of Facility (drill space) Type	Unique to the Reserve Command/ Center (Y/N)	Non-Availability Weekend Drill Days per year (FY 1993)	Normally Scheduled per drill weekend (FY 1993)	
				Average Utilization (hrs/day)	Average Utilization (hours/yr)
Classrooms:	7	N	0	41	
Assembly Hall	26	N			
Conference/Classroom	1	N	0	5	126 0
Multi-Media Center	2	Y	3	8	832
Team Training	2	Y	0	24	2496
Shops	NA	NA	NA	0	0
Armory	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other (designate) Drill Deck	1	N	0	4	416

912065263339 P.21

TO

06/14/1994 14:45 FROM

62134

3. Complete the following table in square feet used, or expected to be used, in each category: *The total should equal the square footage of your Reserve Center.

TYPE OF FACILITY (drill space)	Current Allocation	FY 1995	FY 1996	FY 1997	FY 1998	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001
ADMINISTRATION	16 939	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
CLASSROOMS	7500							→
TRAINERS	3378							
LABS	954							→
SHOPS	2168							→
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE BAYS	NA							→
STORAGE	3648							→
SUPPLY	860							
Armory	NA 0							
OTHER	0							
OTHER CCNs*								
TOTAL SQ. FT.	36 308							

* Other CCNs owned and operated by the Reserve Center (i.e. 171-35 Operational Trainer Facility, or 171-50 Small Arms Range - Indoor) where training occurs.

912065263339 P. 22 TO 06/14/1994 14:46 FROM

4. What major factors preclude full utilization of drill spaces and classroom spaces, e.g., scheduling inefficiencies for classroom, reservist/instructor ratio, availability of instructors, etc.? Historically, what percentage of drill space is vacant because of these factors? 0%

02 134

62134

B. Authorized/Directed Utilization Areas. List all of the Reserve Command/Center land and water utilization areas; include landing zones (LZ)s, gun firing positions (GP)s, etc. that are scheduled individually, and impact areas.

Utilization Areas	Size (Acres)	Number of Personnel involved per event	Non-Availability (FY 1993) (days per year)
Piers	1 Acres	6	365

1. Airspace. List any airspace used by your Reserve Command/Center.

Airspace Name	Dimensions	Scheduling Agency	Controlling Agency
None	None	None	None

2. Airfields. List any airfields used by your Reserve Command/Center.

Airfield	Location	Ownership (Service/non-DoD)
None	None	None

912065263339 P.24 TD

06/14/1994 14:46 FROM

62134

Features and Capabilities

A. Expansion

1. Assuming that your Reserve Command/Center is not constrained by operational funding (i.e. personnel support, increased overhead costs, etc.) with the present physical plant, facilities etc., how many additional reservists could be assigned to your Command/Center?

300

2. Describe any investment you see that could significantly increase your capacity to accomplish the Authorized/Directed Drill Utilization missions; include costs, and indicate what additional capacity, in terms of utilization hours per drill period and utilization days per fiscal year.

Parking spaces; need more!
Pier maintenance;

3. List and explain the limiting factors that further funding for personnel, equipment, MILCON, etc. cannot overcome (e.g., environmental restrictions, land areas, scheduling conflicts).

None.

WJB
N959E for CNRF
7/20/94.

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

P. L. ZIEMER, CAPT, USNR

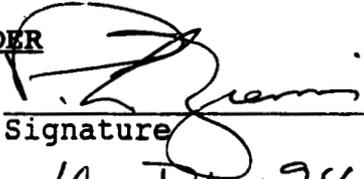
NAME (Please type or print)

Commanding Officer

Title

NAVRESREDCEN Seattle

Activity


Signature

10 JUN 94
Date



I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

CAPT. S.M. BROOKER

NAME (Please type or print)

Commander, Acting

Title
NAVAL RESERVE READINESS
COMMAND REGION TWENTY-TWO

Activity

SMBrooker
Signature

6/18/94
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

J.W. FITZGERALD CAPT USNR

NAME (Please type or print)

Commander Acting

Title
COMNAVSURFRESFOR

Activity

JWFitzgerald
Signature

29 JUN 1994
Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

NAME (Please type or print)

Title

Activity

JFHall
Signature

7/5/94
Date



Data Call 48

Activity: NRRC SEATTLE, WA

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

W. A. EARNER
Name


Signature

Title

7/20/74
Date

Document Separator

DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES

824

Activity Information:

Activity Name:	NRRC SEATTLE, WA
UIC:	62134
Host Activity Name (if response is for a tenant activity):	
Host Activity UIC:	

General Instructions/Background. A separate response to this data call must be completed for each Department of the Navy (DON) host, independent and tenant activity which separately budgets BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, is located in the United States, its territories or possessions.

1. Base Operating Support (BOS) Cost Data. Data is required which captures the total annual cost of operating and maintaining Department of the Navy (DON) shore installations. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Two tables are provided. Table 1A identifies "Other than DBOF Overhead" BOS costs and Table 1B identifies "DBOF Overhead" BOS costs. These tables must be completed, as appropriate, for all DON host, independent or tenant activities which separately budget BOS costs (regardless of appropriation), and, are located in the United States, its territories or possessions. Responses for DBOF activities may need to include both Table 1A and 1B to ensure that all BOS costs, including those incurred by the activity in support of tenants, are identified. If both table 1A and 1B are submitted for a single DON activity, please ensure that no data is double counted (that is, included on both Table 1A and 1B). The following tables are designed to collect all BOS costs currently budgeted, regardless of appropriation, e.g., Operations and Maintenance, Research and Development, Military Personnel, etc. Data must reflect FY 1996 and should be reported in thousands of dollars.

a. Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead). This Table should be completed to identify "Other Than DBOF Overhead" Costs. Display, in the format shown on the table, the O&M, R&D and MPN resources currently budgeted for BOS services. O&M cost data must be consistent with data provided on the BS-1 exhibit. Report only direct funding for the activity. Host activities should not include reimbursable support provided to tenants, since tenants will be separately reporting these costs. Military personnel costs should be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Add additional

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

lines to the table (following line 2j., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). **Leave shaded areas of table blank.**

Table 1A - Base Operating Support Costs (Other Than DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: NRRC SEATTLE, WA		UIC: 62134	
Category	FY 1996 BOS Costs (\$000)		
	Non-Labor	Labor	Total
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Maintenance and Repair	37		37
1b. Minor Construction			
1c. Sub-total 1a. and 1b.	37		37
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Utilities	22		22
2b. Transportation			
2c. Environmental			
2d. Facility Leases			
2e. Morale, Welfare & Recreation			
2f. Bachelor Quarters			
2g. Child Care Centers			
2h. Family Service Centers			
2i. Administration	46	181	227
2j. Other (Specify) - Basecomm	13		
2k. Sub-total 2a. through 2j:	81	181	262
3. Grand Total (sum of 1c. and 2k.):	118	181	299

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

b. Funding Source. If data shown on Table 1A reflects more than one appropriation, then please provide a break out of the total shown for the "3. Grand-Total" line, by appropriation:

<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Amount (\$000)</u>
N/A	

c. Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead). This Table should be submitted for all current DBOF activities. Costs reported should reflect BOS costs supporting the DBOF activity itself (usually included in the G&A cost of the activity). For DBOF activities which are tenants on another installation, total cost of BOS incurred by the tenant activity for itself should be shown on this table. It is recognized that differences exist among DBOF activity groups regarding the costing of base operating support: some groups reflect all such costs only in general and administrative (G&A), while others spread them between G&A and production overhead. Regardless of the costing process, all such costs should be included on Table 1B. The Minor Construction portion of the FY 1996 capital budget should be included on the appropriate line. Military personnel costs (at civilian equivalency rates) should also be included on the appropriate lines of the table. Please ensure that individual lines of the table do not include duplicate costs. Also ensure that there is no duplication between data provided on Table 1A. and 1B. These two tables must be mutually exclusive, since in those cases where both tables are submitted for an activity, the two tables will be added together to estimate total BOS costs at the activity. Add additional lines to the table (following line 21., as necessary, to identify any additional cost elements not currently shown). **Leave shaded areas of table blank.**

Other Notes: All costs of operating the five Major Range Test Facility Bases at DBOF activities (even if direct RDT&E funded) should be included on Table 1B. Weapon Stations should include underutilized plant capacity costs as a DBOF overhead "BOS expense" on Table 1B.. N/A

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

N/A

Table 1B - Base Operating Support Costs (DBOF Overhead)			
Activity Name: NRRC SEATTLE, WA		UIC: 62134	
Category	FY 1996 Net Cost From UC/FUND-4 (\$000)		
	Non-Labor	Labor	Total
1. Real Property Maintenance Costs:			
1a. Real Property Maintenance (> \$15K)			
1b. Real Property Maintenance (< \$15K)			
1c. Minor Construction (Expensed)			
1d. Minor Construction (Capital Budget)			
1c. Sub-total 1a. through 1d.			
2. Other Base Operating Support Costs:			
2a. Command Office			
2b. ADP Support			
2c. Equipment Maintenance			
2d. Civilian Personnel Services			
2e. Accounting/Finance			
2f. Utilities			
2g. Environmental Compliance			
2h. Police and Fire			
2i. Safety			
2j. Supply and Storage Operations			
2k. Major Range Test Facility Base Costs			
2l. Other (Specify)			
2m. Sub-total 2a. through 2l:			
3. Depreciation			
4. Grand Total (sum of 1c., 2m., and 3.) :			

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

2. Services/Supplies Cost Data. The purpose of Table 2 is to provide information about projected FY 1996 costs for the purchase of services and supplies by the activity. (Note: Unlike Question 1 and Tables 1A and 1B, above, this question is not limited to overhead costs.) The source for this information, where possible, should be either the NAVCOMPT OP-32 Budget Exhibit for O&M activities or the NAVCOMPT UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit for DBOF activities. Information must reflect FY 1996 budget data supporting the FY 1996 NAVCOMPT Budget Submit. Break out cost data by the major sub-headings identified on the OP-32 or UC/FUND-1/IF-4 exhibit, disregarding the sub-headings on the exhibit which apply to civilian and military salary costs and depreciation. Please note that while the OP-32 exhibit aggregates information by budget activity, this data call requests OP-32 data for the activity responding to the data call. Refer to NAVCOMPTINST 7102.2B of 23 April 1990, Subj: Guidance for the Preparation, Submission and Review of the Department of the Navy (DON) Budget Estimates (DON Budget Guidance Manual) with Changes 1 and 2 for more information on categories of costs identified. Any rows that do not apply to your activity may be left blank. However, totals reported should reflect all costs, exclusive of salary and depreciation.

Table 2 - Services/Supplies Cost Data	
Activity Name: NRRC SEATTLE, WA	UIC: 62134
Cost Category	FY 1996 Projected Costs (\$000)
Travel:	3
Material and Supplies (including equipment):	21
Industrial Fund Purchases (other DBOF purchases):	9
Transportation:	
Other Purchases (Contract support, etc.):	85
Total:	118

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

3. Contractor Workyears.

a. On-Base Contract Workyear Table. Provide a projected estimate of the number of contract workyears expected to be performed "on base" in support of the installation during FY 1996. Information should represent an annual estimate on a full-time equivalency basis. Several categories of contract support have been identified in the table below. While some of the categories are self-explanatory, please note that the category "mission support" entails management support, labor service and other mission support contracting efforts, e.g., aircraft maintenance, RDT&E support, technical services in support of aircraft and ships, etc.

Table 3 - Contract Workyears	
Activity Name: NRRC SEATTLE, WA	UIC: 62134
Contract Type	FY 1996 Estimated Number of Workyears On-Base
Construction:	
Facilities Support:	
Mission Support:	.1
Procurement:	
Other:*	
Total Workyears:	.1

* **Note:** Provide a brief narrative description of the type(s) of contracts, if any, included under the "Other" category.

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

b. Potential Disposition of On-Base Contract Workyears. If the mission/functions of your activity were relocated to another site, what would be the anticipated disposition of the on-base contract workyears identified in Table 3.?

1) Estimated number of contract workyears which would be transferred to the receiving site (This number should reflect the number of jobs which would in the future be contracted for at the receiving site, not an estimate of the number of people who would move or an indication that work would necessarily be done by the same contractor(s)): .1

2) Estimated number of workyears which would be eliminated: 0

3) Estimated number of contract workyears which would remain in place (i.e., contract would remain in place in current location even if activity were relocated outside of the local area): 0

**DATA CALL 66
INSTALLATION RESOURCES**

c. **"Off-Base" Contract Workyear Data.** Are there any contract workyears located in the local community, but not on-base, which would either be eliminated or relocated if your activity were to be closed or relocated? If so, then provide the following information (ensure that numbers reported below do not double count numbers included in 3.a. and 3.b., above):

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Eliminated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., engineering support, technical services, etc.)
0	

No. of Additional Contract Workyears Which Would Be Relocated	General Type of Work Performed on Contract (e.g., engineering support, technical services, etc.)
0	

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE,

Title

Date

COMNAVRESFOR, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

TF Hall
7/14/94

BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

P. M. NIGH

NAME (Please type or print)

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF

Title

CODE 06

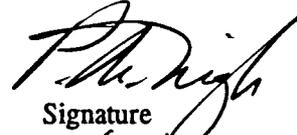
Division

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

Department

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE

Activity



Signature

7/13/94

Date

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

T. F. HALL, RADM, USN

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

COMMANDER NAVAL RESERVE FORCE
Title

Date

COMNAVRESFOR, WASHINGTON, D.C.
Activity

TF Hall
7/14/94

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS (LOGISTICS)
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF (INSTALLATIONS & LOGISTICS)

W. A. EARNER

NAME (Please type or print)

Signature

Title

Date

W. A. Earner
8/8/94

Document Separator



824

ORIGINAL

DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

Activity Name: NAVRESREDCEN SEATTLE

UIC: 62134

Major Clast

Claimant: COMNAVRESFOR NEW ORLEANS LA

General Instructions/Background:

Information requested in this data call is required for use by the Base Structure Evaluation Committee (BSEC), in concert with information from other data calls, to analyze both the impact that potential closure or realignment actions would have on a local community and the impact that relocations of personnel would have on communities surrounding receiving activities. In addition to Cost of Base Realignment Actions (COBRA) analyses which incorporate standard Department of the Navy (DON) average cost factors, the BSEC will also be conducting more sophisticated economic and community infrastructure analyses requiring more precise, activity-specific data. For example, activity-specific salary rates are required to reflect differences in salary costs for activities with large concentrations of scientists and engineers and to address geographic differences in wage grade salary rates.

Questions relating to "Community Infrastructure" are required to assist the BSEC in evaluating the ability of a community to absorb additional employees and functions as the result of relocation from a closing or realigning DON activity.

Due to the varied nature of potential sources which could be used to respond to the questions contained in this data call, a block appears after each question, requesting the identification of the source of data used to respond to the question. To complete this block, identify the source of the data provided, including the appropriate references for source documents, names and organizational titles of individuals providing information, etc. Completion of this "Source of Data" block is critical since some of the information requested may be available from a non-DoD source such as a published document from the local chamber of commerce, school board, etc. Certification of data obtained from a non-DoD source is then limited to certifying that the information contained in the data call response is an accurate and complete representation of the information obtained from the source. Records must be retained by the certifying official to clearly document the source of any non-DoD information submitted for this data call.



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

General Instructions/Background (Continued):

The following notes are provided to further define terms and methodologies used in this data call. Please ensure that responses consistently follow this guidance:

Note 1: Throughout this data call, the term "activity" is used to refer to the DON installation that is the addressee for the data call.

Note 2: Periodically throughout this data call, questions will include the statement that the response should refer to the "area defined in response to question 1.b., (page 3)". Recognizing that in some large metropolitan areas employee residences may be scattered among many counties or states, the scope of the "area defined" may be limited to the sum of:

- those counties that contain government (DoD) housing units (as identified in 1.b.2)), and,
- those counties closest to the activity which, in the aggregate, include the residences of 80% or more of the activity's employees.

Note 3: Responses to questions referring to "civilians" in this data call should reflect federal civil service appropriated fund employees.

1. Workforce Data

a. Average Federal Civilian Salary Rate. Provide the projected FY 1996 average gross annual appropriated fund civil -T service salary rate for the activity identified as the addressee in this data call. This rate should include all cash payments to employees, and exclude non-cash personnel benefits such as employer retirement contributions, payments to former employees, etc.

Average Appropriated Fund Civilian Salary Rate: ~~75,000~~

\$ 3,624
OR

Source of Data (1.a. Salary Rate): COMMAND BRIEF NAVRESREDCEN
SEATTLE

C.NRF
7.15.94



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

b. Location of Residence. Complete the following table to identify where employees live. Data should reflect current workforce.

1) Residency Table. Identify residency data, by county, for both military and civilian (civil service) employees working at the installation (including, for example, operational units that are homeported or stationed at the installation). For each county listed, also provide the estimated average distance from the activity, in miles, of employee residences and the estimated average length of time to commute one-way to work. For the purposes of displaying data in the table, any county(s) in which 1% or fewer of the activity's employees reside may be consolidated as a single line entry in the table, titled "Other".

County of Residence	State	No. of Employees Residing in County		Percentage of Total Employees	Average Distance From Base (Miles)	Average Duration of Commute (Minutes)
		Military	Civilian			
King	WA	16	2	55%	20	30 min.
Snohomish	WA	9	0	27%	30	45 min.
Kitsap	WA	4	0	12%	77	2 hours
Island	WA	1	0	03%	90	2 hours
Skagit	WA	1	0	03%	65	1 hour

= 100%

As discussed in Note 2 on Page 2, subsequent questions in the data call refer to the "area defined in response to question 1.b., (page 3)". In responding to these questions, the scope of the "area defined" may be limited to the sum of: a) those counties that contain government (DoD) housing units (as identified below), and, b) those counties closest to the activity which, in the aggregate, include the residences of 80% or more of the activity's employees.

2) Location of Government (DoD) Housing. If some employees of the base live in government housing, identify the county(s) where government housing is located:

King County
ayb N959 for
CWRP 5/12/94



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

Source of Data (1.b. 1) & 2) Residence Data):

Command Files

*ayb N959
251 CNRT
8/12/94*

c. Nearest Metropolitan Area(s). Identify all major metropolitan area(s) (i.e., population concentrations of 100,000 or more people) which are within 50 miles of the installation. If no major metropolitan area is within 50 miles of the base, then identify the nearest major metropolitan area(s) (100,000 or more people) and its distance(s) from the base.

City	County	Distance from base (miles)
Seattle	King	Base is located in Seattle
Tacoma	Pierce	45
Everett	Snohomish	30
Bremerton	Kitsap	10 (by Ferry) 50 (by road)

Source of Data (1.c. Metro Areas): Washington State Highway Patrol



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

d. Age of Civilian Workforce. Complete the following table, identifying the age of the activity's civil service workforce.

Age Category	Number of Employees	Percentage of Employees
16-19 Years	0	0
20-24 Years	0	0
25-34 Years	0	0
35-44 Years	1	50
45-54 Years	0	0
55-64 Years	1	50
65 or Older	0	0
TOTAL	2	100%

Source of Data (1.d.) Age Data): Personal Interview



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

e. Education Level of Civilian Workforce

1) Education Level Table. Complete the following table, identifying the education level of the activity's civil service workforce.

Last School Year Completed

	Number of Employees	Percentage of Employees
8th Grade or less	0	0
9th through 11th Grade	1	50%
12th Grade or High School Equivalency	0	0
1-3 Years of College	1	50%
4 Years of College (Bachelors Degree)	0	0
5 or More Years of College (Graduate Work)	0	0
TOTAL	2	100

2) Degrees Achieved. Complete the following table for the activity's civil service workforce. Identify the number of employees with each of the following degrees, etc. To avoid double counting, only identify the highest degree obtained by a worker (e.g., if an employee has both a Master's Degree and a Doctorate, only include the employee under the category "Doctorate").

Degree	Number of Civilian Employees
Terminal Occupation Program-Certificate of Completion, Diploma or Equivalent (for areas such as technicians, craftsmen, artisans, skilled operators, etc.)	0

Source of Data (1.e.1) and 2) Education Level Data): Personal Interview

f. Civilian Employment By Industry. Complete the following table to identify by "industry" the type of work performed by



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

civil service employees at the activity. The intent of this table is to attempt to stratify the activity civilian workforce using the same categories of industries used to identify private sector employment. Employees should be categorized based on their primary duties. Additional information on categorization of private sector employment by industry can be found in the Office of Management and Budget Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual. However, you do not need to obtain a copy of this publication to provide the data requested in this table.

Note the following specific guidance regarding the "Industry Type" codes in the first column of the table: Even though categories listed may not perfectly match the type of work performed by civilian employees, please attempt to assign each civilian employee to one of the "Industry Types" identified in the table. However, only use the Category 6, "Public Administration" sub-categories when none of the other

categories apply. Retain supporting data used to construct this table at the activity-level, in case questions arise or additional information is required at some future time. Leave shaded areas blank.

Industry	SIC Codes	No. of Civilians	% of Civilians
1. Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	01-09	0	0
Construction (includes facility maintenance and repair)	15-17	1	50%
Manufacturing (includes Intermediate and Depot level maintenance)	20-39		
3a. Fabricated Metal Products (include ordnance, ammo, etc.)	34	0	0
3b. Aircraft (includes engines and missiles)	3721 et al	0	0
3c. Ships	3731	0	0
3d. Other Transportation (includes ground vehicles)			



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

	various	0	0
3e. Other Manufacturing not included in 3a. through 3d.	various	0	0
Sub-Total 3a. through 3e.	20-39	0	0
Transportation/Communications/Utilities			
	40-49	0	0
4a. Railroad Transportation	40	0	0
4b. Motor Freight Transportation & Warehousing (includes supply services)	42	0	0
4c. Water Transportation (includes organizational level maintenance)	44	0	0
4d. Air Transportation (includes organizational level maintenance)	45	0	0
4e. Other Transportation Services (includes organizational level maintenance)			
4f. Communications	48	0	0
4g. Utilities	49	0	0
Sub-Total 4a. through 4g.	40-49	0	0
Services			
	70-89		
5a. Lodging Services	70	0	0
5b. Personal Services (includes laundry and funeral services)	72	0	0
5c. Business Services (includes mail, security guards, pest control, photography, janitorial and ADP services)	73	1	50%



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

5d. Automotive Repair and Services	75	0	0
Other Misc. Repair Services	76	0	0
Motion Pictures	78	0	0
Amusement and Recreation Services	79	0	0
Health Services	80	0	0
Legal Services	81	0	0
Educational Services	82	0	0
Social Services	83	0	0
Museums	84	0	0
Engineering, Accounting, Research & Related Services (includes RDT&E, ISE, etc.)	87	0	0
Other Misc. Services	89	0	0
Sub-Total 5a. through 5n.:	70-89	1	50%
Public Administration	91-97		
Executive and General Government, Except Finance	91	0	0
Justice, Public Order & Safety (includes police, firefighting and emergency management)	92	0	0
Public Finance	93	0	0
Environmental Quality and Housing Programs	95	0	0
Sub-Total 6a. through 6d.		0	0
TOTAL		2	100

Source of Data (1.f.) Classification By Industry Data): Personal

↳ interviews



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

g. Civilian Employment by Occupation. Complete the following table to identify the types of "occupations" performed by civil service employees at the activity. Employees should be categorized based on their primary duties. Additional information on categorization of employment by occupation can be found in the Department of Labor Occupational Outlook Handbook. However, you do not need to obtain a copy of this publication to provide the data requested in this table.

Note the following specific guidance regarding the "Occupation Type" codes in the first column of the table: Even though categories listed may not perfectly match the type of work performed by civilian employees, please attempt to assign each civilian employee to one of the "Occupation Types" identified in the table. Refer to the descriptions immediately following this table for more information on the various occupational categories. Retain supporting data used to construct this table at the activity-level, in case questions arise or additional information is required at some future time. Leave shaded areas blank.

Occupation	Number of Civilian Employees	Percent of Civilian Employees
Executive, Administrative and Management Employees	0	0
2. Professional Specialty		
2a. Engineers	0	0
2b. Architects and Surveyors	0	0
2c. Computer, Mathematical & Operations Research	0	0
2d. Life Scientists	0	0
2e. Physical Scientists	0	0



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

2f. Lawyers and Judges	0	0
2g. Social Scientists & Urban Planners	0	0
2h. Social & Recreation Workers	0	0
2i. Religious Workers	0	0
2j. Teachers, Librarians & Counselors	0	0
2k. Health Diagnosing Practitioners (Doctors)	0	0
2l. Health Assessment & Treating (Nurses, Therapists, Pharmacists, Nutritionists, etc.)	0	0
2m. Communications	0	0
2n. Visual Arts	0	0
Sub-Total 2a. through 2n.:	0	0
3. Technicians and Related Support		
3a. Health Technologists and Technicians	0	0
3b. Other Technologists	0	0
Sub-Total 3a. and 3b.:	0	0
4. Administrative Support & Clerical	0	0



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

5. Services

5a. Protective Services (includes
guards, firefighters, police)

5b. Food Preparation & Service 0 0

5c. Dental/Medical Assistants/Aides 0 0

5d. Personal Service & Building &
Grounds Services 2 100%
(includes janitorial, grounds
maintenance, child care
workers)

Sub-Total 5a. through 5d. 2 100%

6. Agricultural, Forestry & Fishing 0 0

7. Mechanics,
Installers and Repairers 0 0

8. Construction Trades 0 0

9. Production Occupations 0 0

10. Transportation & Material Moving 0 0

11. Handlers, Equipment Cleaners,
Helpers and Laborers (not included elsewhere) 0 0

TOTAL 2 100 %

Source of Data (1.g.) Classification By Occupation Data): →

next page



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

Personal Interview.

Description of Occupational Categories used in Table 1.g. The following list identifies public and private sector occupations included in each of the major occupational categories used in the table. Refer to these examples as a guide in determining where to allocate appropriated fund civil service jobs at the activity.

1.
Executive, Administrative and Management. Accountants and auditors; administrative services managers; budget analysts; construction and building inspectors; construction contractors and managers; cost estimators; education administrators; employment interviewers; engineering, science and data processing managers; financial managers; general managers and top executives; chief executives and legislators; health services managers; hotel managers and assistants; industrial production managers; inspectors and compliance officers, except construction; management analysts and consultants; marketing, advertising and public relations managers; personnel, training and labor relations specialists and managers; property and real estate managers; purchasing agents and managers; restaurant and food service managers; underwriters; wholesale and retail buyers and merchandise managers.

2. Professional Specialty. Use sub-headings provided.

3. Technicians and Related Support. Health Technologists and Technicians sub-category -self-explanatory. Other Technologists sub-category includes aircraft pilots; air traffic controllers; broadcast technicians; computer programmers; drafters; engineering technicians; library technicians; paralegals; science technicians; numerical control tool programmers.

4.
Administrative Support & Clerical. Adjusters, investigators and collectors; bank tellers; clerical supervisors and managers; computer and peripheral equipment operators; credit clerks and authorizers; general office clerks; information clerks; mail clerks and messengers; material recording, scheduling, dispatching and distributing; postal clerks and mail carriers; records clerks; secretaries; stenographers and court reporters; teacher aides; telephone, telegraph and teletype operators; typists, word processors and data entry keyers.



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

5.
Use sub-headings provided.

6.
Agricultural,
Forestry & Fishing. Self explanatory.

7.
Automotive
Repairers. Aircraft mechanics and engine specialists; automotive body repairers; automotive mechanics; diesel mechanics; electronic equipment repairers; elevator installers and repairers; farm equipment mechanics; general maintenance mechanics; heating, air conditioning and refrigeration technicians; home appliance and power tool repairers, industrial machinery repairers; line installers and cable splicers; millwrights; mobile heavy equipment mechanics; motorcycle, boat and small engine mechanics; musical instrument repairers and tuners; vending machine servicers and repairers.

8.
Trades. Bricklayers and stonemasons; carpenters; carpet installers; concrete masons and terrazzo workers; drywall workers and lathers; electricians; glaziers; highway maintenance; insulation workers; painters and paperhangers; plasterers; plumbers and pipefitters; roofers; sheet metal workers; structural and reinforcing ironworkers; tilesetters.

9.
Occupations. Assemblers; food processing occupations; inspectors, testers and graders; metalworking and plastics-working occupations; plant and systems operators, printing occupations; textile, apparel and furnishings occupations; woodworking occupations; miscellaneous production operations.

10.
Transportation & Material Moving. Busdrivers; material moving equipment operators; rail transportation occupations; truckdrivers; water transportation occupations.

11.
Equipment Cleaners, Helpers and Laborers (not included elsewhere). Entry level jobs not requiring significant training.



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

h. Employment of Military Spouses. Complete the following table to provide estimated information concerning military spouses who are also employed in the area defined in response to question 1.b., above. Do not fill in shaded area.

- 1. Percentage of Military Employees Who Are Married: 70%
- 2. Percentage of Military Spouses Who Work Outside of the Home: 48%

3. Break out of Spouses' Location of Employment (Total of rows 3a. through 3d. should equal 100% and reflect the number of spouses used in the calculation of the "Percentage of Spouses Who Work Outside of the Home".

- 3a. Employed "On-Base" -Appropriated Fund: 90% ~~2%~~ 1
 - 3b. Employed "On-Base" -Non-Appropriated Fund: 0
 - 3c. Employed "Off-Base" -Federal Employment: 0
 - 3d. Employed "Off-Base" -Other Than Federal Employment: 9% ~~2%~~ 10
- * Military spouse (i.e. military personnel married to military personal)

Handwritten notes:
 AMO
 CNP
 F
 331
 12/14/94

Source of Data (1.h.) Spouse Employment Data): NAVRESREDCEN
SEATTLE RECALL BILL



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

2. Infrastructure Data. For each element of community infrastructure identified in the two tables below, rate the community's ability to accommodate the relocation of additional functions and personnel to your activity. Please complete each of the three columns listed in the table, reflecting the impact of various levels of increase (20%, 50% and 100%) in the number of personnel working at the activity (and their associated families). In ranking each category, use one of the following three ratings:

A -Growth can be accommodated with little or no adverse impact to existing community infrastructure and at little or no add expense.

B -Growth can be accommodated, but will require some investment to improve and/or expand existing community infrastructure.

C -Growth
either cannot be accommodated due to physical/environmental
community infrastructure improvements. li

Table 2.a., "Local Communities": This first table refers to the local community (i.e., the community in which the base is located) and its ability to meet the increased requirements of the installation.

Table 2.b., "Economic Region": This second table asks for an assessment of the infrastructure of the economic region (those counties identified in response to question 1.b., (page 3) - taken in the aggregate) and its ability to meet the needs of additional employees and their families moving into the area.

For both tables, annotate with an asterisk (*) any categories which are wholly supported on-base, i.e., are not provided by the local community. These categories should also receive an A-B-C rating. Answers for these "wholly supported on-base" categories should refer to base infrastructure rather than community infrastructure.



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

a. Table A: Ability of the local community to meet the expanded needs of the base.

1) Using the A - B - C rating system described above, complete the table below.

	20% Increase	50% Increase	100% Increase
Off-Base Housing	A	A	A
Schools -Public	A	A	A
Schools -Private	A	A	A
Public Transportation-Roadways	A	A	A
Public Transportation- Buses/Subways	A	A	A
Public Transportation -Rail	A	A	A
Fire Protection	A	A	A
Police	A	A	A
Health Care Facilities	A	A	A
Utilities:	A	A	A
Water Supply	A	A	A
Water Distribution	A	A	A
Energy Supply	A	A	A
Energy Distribution	A	A	A
Wastewater Collection	A	A	A
Wastewater Treatment	A	A	A
Storm Water Collection	A	A	A
Solid Waste Collection and Disposal	A	A	A
Hazardous/Toxic Waste Disposal	A	A	A
Recreational Activities	A	A	A

Remember to mark with an asterisk any categories which are wholly supported on-base.



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

2) For each rating of "C" identified in the table on the preceding page, attach a brief narrative explanation of the types and magnitude of improvements required and/or the nature of any barriers that preclude expansion.

Source of Data (2.a. 1) & 2) - Local Community Table):

KING COUNTY GOVERNMENT INFORMATION HOTLINE



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

b. Table B: Ability of the region described in the response to question 1.b. (page 3) (taken in the aggregate) to meet the needs of additional employees and their families relocating into the area.

1) Using the A - B - C rating system described above, complete the table below.

Category	20% Increase	50% Increase	100% Increase
Off-Base Housing	A	A	A
Schools-Public	A	A	A
Schools-Private	A	A	A
Transportation-Roadways	A	A	A
Public Transportation-Buses/Subways	A	A	A
Public Transportation -Rail	A	A	A
Fire Protection	A	A	A
Police	A	A	A
Health Care Facilities	A	A	A
Utilities:	A	A	A
Water Supply	A	A	A
Water Distribution	A	A	A
Energy Supply	A	A	A
Energy Distribution	A	A	A
Wastewater Collection	A	A	A
Wastewater Treatment	A	A	A
Storm Water Collection	A	A	A
Solid Waste Collection and Disposal	A	A	A
Hazardous/Toxic Waste Disposal	A	A	A
Recreation Facilities	A	A	A

Remember to mark with an asterisk any categories which are wholly supported on-base.



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

2) For each rating of "C" identified in the table on the preceding page, attach a brief narrative explanation of the types and magnitude of improvements required and/or the nature of any barriers that preclude expansion.

Source of Data (2.b. 1) & 2) - Regional Table):

KING COUNTY GOVERNMENT INFORMATION HOTLINE



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

3. Public Facilities Data:

a. Off-Base Housing Availability. For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, estimate the current average vacancy rate for community housing. Use current data or information identified on the latest family housing market analysis. For each of the categories listed (rental units and units for sale), combine single family homes, condominiums, townhouses, mobile homes, etc., into a single rate:

Rental Units: 6.2%

Units for Sale: APPROXIMATELY 20,000 (+)

KING COUNTY LIBRARY GENERAL INFORMATION HOTLINE
Source of Data (3.a. Off-Base Housing):



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

b. Education.

1) Information is required on the current capacity and enrollment levels of school systems serving employees of the activity. Information should be keyed to the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3).

School District	County	Number of Schools			Enrollment Current /Max Cap.	Pupil to Teacher Ratio Current /Max Ratio	Does School District Serve Govt Housing Units?
		Elem.	Mid.	High			
AUBURN	KING	11	4	2	11151	N/A	
BELLEVUE	KING	16	6	6	15190		
ENUMCLAW	KING	5	1	1	4160		
FEDERAL WAY	KING	21	5	3	19583	N/A	
HIGHLINE	KING	24	4	5	17357		
ISSAQUAH	KING	9	3	3	9595	N/A	
KENT LAKE	KING	22	5	4	22759		
WASHINGTON	KING	23	7	3	24160	N/A	
MERCER ISLAND	KING	3	1	1	3477		
NORTH SHORE	KING	19	5	3	18596	N/A	
RENTON	KING	19	2	4	12376		
RIVERVIEW	KING	3	1	1	2452	N/A	
SEATTLE	KING	59	10	11	43000		
SHORELINE	KING	8	2	2	9715		
SKYKOMISH	KING	1	0	1	150	N/A	
SNOQUALMIE	KING	4	2	1	3870		
SOUTH CENTRAL	KING	3	1	1	1800	N/A	
TAHOMA	KING	3	1	2	4210		
VASHON ISLAND	KING	2	1	1	1682	N/A	
ARLINGTON	SNOH	3	1	1	3510		
DARRINGTON	SNOH	1	1	1	600		
EDMONDS	SNOH	22	4	5	20000	N/A	
EVERETT	SNOH	15	4	3	16500		
GRANITE FALLS	SNOH	1	1	1	1206	N/A	
INDEX LAKE	SNOH	1	0	0	30		



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

STEVENS	SNOH	4	1	1	4284	N/A
LAKWOOD	SNOH	1	1	1	1743	
MARYSVILLE	SNOH	8	2	1	8857	
MONROE	SNOH	4	2	2	4210	N/A
SNOHOMISH	SNOH	9	2	1	7832	
STANWOOD	SNOH	9	2	1	3000	
SULTAN	SNOH	1	1	1	1500	N/A

* Answer "Yes" in this column if the school district in question enrolls students who reside in government housing.

Source of Data (3.b.1) Education Table): SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

2) Are there any on-base "Section 6" Schools? If so, identify number of schools and current enrollment.

N/A

Source of Data (3.b.2) On-Base Schools): SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

3) For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, list the names of undergraduate and graduate colleges and universities which offer certificates, Associate, Bachelor or Graduate degrees :

CENTRAL WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
HIGHLINE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SEATTLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SHORELINE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
BELLEVUE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
GRIFFIN COLLEGE
SEATTLE PACIFIC UNIVERSITY
ANTIOCH UNIVERSITY

EDMONDS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
COLUMBIA COLLEGE

Source of Data (3.b.3) Colleges): 1994 US WEST TELEPHONE
DIRECTORY

4) For the counties identified in the response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate, list the names and major curriculums of vocational/technical training schools:

SEATTLE VOCATIONAL INSTITUTE
ART INSTITUTE OF SEATTLE
ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE
RENTON TECHNICAL COLLEGE
LAKE WASHINGTON TECHNICAL COLLEGE
CURRICULA OFFERINGS IN THE SEATTLE AREA COVER THE
GAMUT OF POSSIBILITIES

Source of Data (3.b.4) Vo-tech Training): 1994 US WEST TELEPHONE
DIRECTORY



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

c. Transportation.

1) Is the activity served by public transportation?

	<u>Yes</u>	<u>No</u>
Bus:	X	
Rail:	X	
Subway:		X
Ferry:	X	

Source of Data (3.c.1) Transportation): WASHINGTON STATE DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION

2) Identify the location of the nearest passenger railroad station (long distance rail service, not commuter service within a city) and the distance from the activity to the station.

303 S. JACKSON, SEATTLE, WA.
DISTANCE: 5 MILES

Source of Data (3.c.2) Transportation): AMTRAK INFORMATION
1-800-872-7245

3) Identify the name and location of the nearest commercial airport (with public carriers, e.g., USAIR, United, etc.) and the distance from the activity to the airport.

SEATAC INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT DISTANCE: 20 MILES

Source of Data (3.c.3) Transportation): 1994 US WEST TELEPHONE DIRECTORY.

4) How many carriers are available at this airport?

30 - OPERATING
24 - HAVE LEASE AGREEMENTS
6 - CHARTER OPERATIONS ONLY

Source of Data (3.c.4) Transportation): AVIATION COMMUNICATIONS,
SEATTLE-TACOMA
433-4645



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

5) What is the Interstate route number and distance, in miles, from the activity to the nearest Interstate highway?

I-5 0.1(ONE TENTH OF A MILE)

Source of Data (3.c.5) Transportation): WASHINGTON STATE DEPT OF
TRANSPORTATION

6) Access to Base:

a) Describe the quality and capacity of the road systems providing access to the base, specifically during peak periods. (Include both information on the area surrounding the base and information on access to the base, e.g., numbers of gates, congestion problems, etc.)

QUALITY: EXCELLENT
CAPACITY: OVERLOADED

b) Do access roads transit residential neighborhoods?

YES

c) Are there any easements that preclude expansion of the access road system?

YES, CONSISTS ENTIRELY OF PUBLIC STREETS.

d) Are there any man-made barriers that inhibit traffic flow (e.g., draw bridges, etc.)?

YES, TWO DRAW BRIDGES IN IMMEDIATE AREA, NUMEROUS BRIDGES THROUGHOUT THE GREATER METROPOLITAN AREA.

Source of Data (3.c.6) Transportation): WASHINGTON DEPT OF
TRANSPORTATION.



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

d. Fire Protection/Hazardous Materials Incidents. Does the activity have an agreement with the local community for fire protection or hazardous materials incidents? Explain the nature of the agreement and identify the provider of the service. THE CITY OF SEATTLE FIRE DEPARTMENT HAS SOLE RESPONSIBILITY FOR NAVRESREDCEN SEATTLE FIRE PROTECTION/HAZARDOUS MATERIALS INCIDENTS.

Source of Data (3.d. Fire/Hazmat): OIC STATION #2 SEATTLE FIRE DEPARTMENT. (386-1400)

e. Police Protection.

1) What is the level of legislative jurisdiction held by the installation? ~~EXCLUSIONARY~~ Concurrent *ADJ*

2) If there is more than one level of legislative jurisdiction for installation property, provide a brief narrative description of the areas covered by each level of legislative jurisdiction and whether there are separate agreements for local law enforcement protection.
N/A None

3) Does the activity have a specific written agreement with local law enforcement concerning the provision of local police protection?
YES, BETWEEN NAVAL STATION PUGET SOUND.

4) If agreements exist with more than one local law enforcement entity, provide a brief narrative description of whom the agreement is with and what services are covered.
N/A

5) If military law enforcement officials are routinely augmented by officials of other federal agencies (BLM, Forest Service, etc.), identify any written agreements covering such services and briefly describe the level of support received.
N/A

Source of Data (3.e. 1) - 5) - Police): NAVAL STATION PUGET SOUND SECURITY DIVISION. *1CRRF003*



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

f. Utilities.

1) Does the activity have an agreement with the local community for water, refuse disposal, power or any other utility requirements? Explain the nature of the agreement and identify the provider of the service. YES. NAVFACILITY CONTRACT AS FOLLOWS.

CONTRACT#:	SERVICE:	PROVIDER:
N62474-70-C-1414	ELECTRICITY	SEATTLE CITY LIGHT CO.
N62474-74-F-8002	NATURAL GAS	WASHINGTON NATURAL GAS CO.
N62474-70-C-1432	WATER/SEWAGE	CITY OF SEATTLE
N62474-70-M-1864	REFUSE REMOVAL	SEATTLE DISPOSAL

2) Has the activity been subject to water rationing or interruption of delivery during the last five years? If so, identify time period during which rationing existed and the restrictions imposed. Were activity operations affected by these situations? If so, explain extent of impact.

VOLUNTARY WATER RATIONING SUMMER 92 - NO IMPACT.

3) Has the activity been subject to any other significant disruptions in utility service, e.g., electrical "brown outs", "rolling black outs", etc., during the last five years? If so, identify time period(s) covered and extent/nature of restrictions/disruption. Were activity operations affected by these situations? If so, explain extent of impact.

YES. NATURAL GAS DECEMBER 90 (2 WEEKS) READINESS CENTER SWITCHED TO ALTERNATE HEATING SOURCE (#2 FUEL OIL) NO IMPACT.

Source of Data (3.f. 1) - 3) Utilities): NAVRESREDCEN SEATTLE SUPPLY DEPT.



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

4.

Business Profile. List the top ten employers in the geographic area defined by your response to question 1.b. (page 3), taken in the aggregate, (include your activity, if appropriate):

*1959 data for
CNRFC 8/12/94*

EMPLOYER	<u>No. of Employees</u> PRODUCT/SERVICE	<u>Product/Service</u> NO. OF EMPLOYEES
1. BOEING	82,000	AIRCRAFT
2. DIGITAL EQUIPMENT	80,000	COMPUTERS
3. WEYERHAUSER	35,000	LUMBER/PAPER
4. COSTCO	15,000	RETAIL
5. PACCAR	9,600	HEAVY INDUSTRY
6. MICROSOFT	8,100	SOFTWARE
7. GROUP HEALTH COOPERATIVE	8,000	MEDICAL
8. SAFECO	6,000	INSURANCE
9. US WEST	5,800	TELECOMMUNICATIONS
10. GTE NORTHWEST	5,500	TELECOMMUNICATIONS

JOURNAL

Source of Data (4. Business Profile): KING COUNTY LIBRARY GENERAL
INFORMATION ANSWER LINE
462-9600



DATA CALL 65
ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE DATA

5.

Other Socio-Economic Impacts. For each of the following areas, describe other recent (past 5 years), on-going or projected economic impacts (both positive and negative) on the geographic region defined by your response to question 1.b. (page 3), in the aggregate:

a. Loss of Major Employers:

NONE NOTED.

b. Introduction of New Businesses/Technologies:

COMPUTER SOFTWARE INDUSTRY CONTINUES TO EXPAND.

c. Natural Distasters:

NONE NOTED.

d. Overall Economic Trends:

MILD ECONOMIC RECOVERY.

Source of Data (5. Other Socio/Econ): SEATTLE POST INTELLIGENCER.

6. Other. Identify any contributions of your activity to the local community not discussed elsewhere in this response.

NONE.

Source of Data (6. Other): N/A

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

CAPT. S.M. BROOKER
NAME (Please type or print)

SMBrooker
Signature

Commander Acting
Title NAVAL RESERVE READINESS
COMMAND REGION TWENTY-TWO

8 JULY 1994
Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

NEXT ECHELON LEVEL (if applicable)

CAPT. JOHN B. BELL
NAME (Please type or print)

John Bell
Signature

CAMMANDER ACTING
Title
COMNAVSURFRESFOR

13 JUL 1994
Date

Activity

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MAJOR CLAIMANT LEVEL

J. F. HALL
NAME (Please type or print)

JF Hall
Signature

Commander, Naval Reserve Force
Title 4430 Dauphine St.
New Orleans, LA 70146

7/25/94
Date

Activity

and: Chief of Naval Operations (N095)
2000 Navy Pentagon
Washington, DC 20350-2000



BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

ORIGINAL

Reference: SECNAVNOTE 11000 of 08 December 1993

In accordance with policy set forth by the Secretary of the Navy, personnel of the Department of the Navy, uniformed and civilian, who provide information for use in the BRAC-95 process are required to provide a signed certification that states "I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief." The signing of this certification constitutes a representation that the certifying official has reviewed the information and either (1) personally vouches for its accuracy and completeness or (2) has possession of, and is relying upon, a certification executed by a competent subordinate.

Each individual in your activity generating information for the BRAC-95 process must certify that information. Enclosure (1) is provided for individual certifications and may be duplicated as necessary. You are directed to maintain those certifications at your activity for audit purposes. For purposes of this certification sheet, the commander of the activity will begin the certification process and each reporting senior in the Chain of Command reviewing the information will also sign this certification sheet. This sheet must remain attached to this package and be forwarded up the Chain of Command. Copies must be retained by each level in the Chain of Command for audit purposes.

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ACTIVITY COMMANDER

P.A. Sharp
NAME (Please type or print)

[Signature]
Signature

Commanding Officer
Title

5 JUL 94
Date

NRRC Seattle WA
Activity

11



BRAC-95 CERTIFICATION

I certify that the information contained herein is accurate and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

J. J. BERNASEN
NAME (Please type or print)

Jeff Bernasen
Signature

Manager Officer
Title

05 JUL 94
Date

Manager
Division

Manager
Department

NRRC Seattle, WA
Activity

